For Reference
Do Not Take
From the Library

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from
LYRASIS members and Sloan Foundation

http://www.archive.org/details/southsidevirgini61988

L. VI, NO. 1 JANUARY 1, 1988

HE SOUTHSIDE VIRGINIAN

VIRGINIA BEACH PUBLIC LIBRARY
CENTRAL LIBRARY
4100 VIRGINIA BEACH BLVD.
VIRGINIA BEACH, VA 23452

THE SOUTHSIDE VIRGINIAN

Volume 6 January 1988 Number 1

TABLE OF CONTENTS 1

FROM THE EDITORS 2

BLAND'S HEIRS vs. WOODLIEF, BRUNSWICK COUNTY JUDGMENT, 1822 3

SUSSEX COUNTY PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LISTS, 1782 14

THE MATHEW STURDIVANT LINE 23

UNRECORDED CHESTERFIELD COUNTY WILLS 32

CHARLOTTE COUNTY WILL BOOK I 34

SUSSEX COUNTY TITHABLE LIST, 1754 45

QUERIES 48

Lyndon H. Hart, J. Christian Kolbe, Editors

Graphics by Bobby Sheppard

Copyright 1988

Correspondence should be addressed:

The Southside Virginian

P.O. Box 118

Richmond, Virginia 23201.

FROM THE EDITORS

Dear Subscribers,

We thank you for your continued support of The Southside Virginian during the past year. We again encourage you to send us any pre-1853 Bible Records you might have. We realize there was a printing problem with Vol. V, No. 4 and our printer has corrected this. Please feel free to send us any suggestions that you might have.

Best wishes for the New Year,

The Editors

BLAND'S HEIRS vs. WOODLIEF,
BRUNSWICK COUNTY JUDGMENT, 1822
by B.H.Browder

Items of genealogical significance were selected from this large collection of suit papers. These were chosen because they involved either a burned record county or the General Court (whose records are also burned). All items included are fully transcribed.

Sussex County To wit

Personally appeared before us Nathaniel Cargill and John Cargill justices of the peace for the said county Joseph Moore of Lawfull age who being sworn deposeth and saith that he was well acquainted with John Bland of Virginia alias English John Bland alias (Quaker?) John Bland from the years 1776 or '7 till his death which took place (smudge) as this deponant now recollects between the years 1793 and 1796 that he lived as store keeper for the said Bland from 1785 till 1788 inclusive, that he does not believe the said Bland ever returned to England after he first came to this Country that he was the reputed son of John Bland of London from whom he frequently received and returned letters in the style of Father and Son that he understood by letters from Joseph Bland (a brother of the said John of Virginia) that the said John Bland of Virginia was the Eldest son and Heir at Law of the said John Bland of London that the said letters which he frequently perused while store keeper as aforesaid were on the subject of some houses and Lots in the Town of Scarborough in England which Houses and Losts, this deponent under-stood by said letters the said John Bland of Virginia was entitled to as heir at Law as aforesaid of the said John Bland of London, that he understood by the said John Bland of Virginia and once by a conversation between the said John Bland and a Mr. Stith of Brunswick, that the said Bland of Virginia held in his possession a Tract of Land in the said county of Brunswick and also that the said John Bland of Virginia, was appointed a commissioner of the Revenue for the county of Prince George during the American revolution

Taken before us agreeable to the inclosed commission and notice given under our hands & seals this 7th March 1822

Joseph Moore

N. Cargill (Seal)

John Cargill (J.P. Seal)

This Indenture made this twenty fourth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and sixty Between William House of the County of Brunswick of the one part and William Eppes Attorney at Law of the other part and County of Dinwiddie Witnesseth that the said William House for and in consideration of the sum of thirty five pounds current money of Virginia to him in hand paid by the said William Eppes the Receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge hath granted bargained sold aliened enfeoffed and confirmed and by these presents doth grant bargain sell alien enfeoff and confirm unto the said William Eppes his heirs and assigns for ever two tracts or parcels of land lying and being in the County of Brunswick containing in the whole five hundred and thirty eight acres which said land was granted by patents to one Dionysius Wright and conveyed by the said Wright to one Randall Daniel one tract containing four hundred acres and bounded as followeth to wit Beginning at Peter Daniels corner posimmon tree on a branch thence down the said branch as it meanders to the mouth thence up Crab Louse Creek as it meanders to Francis Letts corner white oak on the same thence along Letts line south fifty six degrees east eighty two poles to his corner hickory thence off south fifty one degrees east two hundred [po]les to a Spanish oak on Kimballs line thence along his line south fifteen degrees west seven[ty] six poles to his corner shrub white oak thence off south fifty degrees west one hundred and sixty poles to a live oak thence north thirty one degrees west four hundred and ten poles to a small black gum [on] the branch aforesaid thence down the said branch as it meanders to the beginning also one other tract containing one hundred and thirty eight acres adjoining the above mentioned four hundred acres and bounded as followeth to wit Beginning at a corner pine in (torn) Glebe line thence along the said line north twenty one degrees (torn) thirty six poles to his own old corner live oak thence along the said line north fifty degrees one hundred and ninety six poles to his corner hickory on Letts line thence along his line south seventy nine degrees east thirty eight poles to his corner white oak thence north seventy (four?) degrees east twenty nine poles to his corner red oak thence along the said line north eleven degrees east thirty four poles to his corner read oak thence north forty six degrees east sixty six poles to a corner pine thence off south forty five degrees east one hundred and fifty eight poles to a small black jack in the Glebe line thence along the said line south forty five degrees west ninety poles to the begining And the reversion and reversions remainder and remainders rents issues and profits thereof and all the estate right title interest claim and demand whatsoever of

him the said William House of in and to the same and every part there (torn) with the appurtenances To have and to hold the said land and premises with the appurtenances unto the said William Eppes his heirs and assigns to (torn) only use and behoof of him the said William Eppes his heirs and assigns forever and the said William House for himself his heirs executors admrs. doth covenant and agree to and with the said William Eppes his heirs and assigns that the said William Eppes his heirs and assigns shall forever peacebly and quietly hold a (torn) enjoy the said tract or parcel of land with the appurtenances without the molestati-on eviction or interruption of any person or persons whatsoever and the said William House and his heirs shall and will at any time or times hereafter at the reasonable request and cost of him the said William Eppes his heirs or assigns make and execute such other conveyance or assurance for the better confirming the said land & premises with the appurtenances unto the said William Eppes his heirs or assigns as he or they his or their counsil learned in the law sha(torn) advise or require In Witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand and affixed my seal the day and year first above written

Signed sealed & delivered

in presence of William House

The affidavit of William Rice Senr. to be read as evidence in the Superior Court of Law for the County of Brunswick in the Ejectment Bland heirs [illegible] vs Elizabeth Woodlief heirs first sworn sayeth that he is now about seventy years old that when he was a small boy and when he could first remember there was about twenty thousand corn hills cleared by Dionitious Wright who he expects first settled the place upon the land where the defendant now lives that the said Dionitious Wright lived there untill he raised six or seven children that there was a dwelling house some out houses fruit trees [illegible] of apples and a well dug and the cleared land inclosed and that he had some stock about him that ~~he sold~~ a man by the name of Randal Daniel moved there when Wright moved away built a framed store house and dwelling house in a different place from the old settlement upon the Road lived there about two years and kept store that it is the same tract of land now claimed by Blands heirs and the same tract of land upon which the defendant now lives and is the subject of this present suit and the same land called Eppes

Brunswick County

July 13th 1820

Sworn to in due form before me this

J. Pritchett

I do hereby certify that I did on or about the year 1805 or six hear Francis Woodlief dec'd the son of Thomas Woodlief acknowledge or declare that he had sold the said Thomas Woodlief the whole of his estate given under my hand this 7th day of April 1815

Francis Lanier

I do hereby certify that Thomas Woodlief Infant has the approbation of me his Guardian to marry Miss Elizabeth Hill Eppes spinster of Dinwiddie and the Clerk of the said county is hereby authorised to issue his license for that purpose. Given under my hand and seal the 8th day of July Anno Dom. 1777 - Edm. Ruffin junr. (seal)

Witness

Wm. Wilkins

Nathl. Harrison

To the Clerk of Dinwiddie

A Copy

Teste

J Nicholas CDC

Dinwiddie County July 8th 1777

Understanding a treaty of marriage is concluded between Mr. Thomas Woodlief of Prince George County & Miss Eppes Daughter of Francis Eppes late of this County decd, these are [illegible] to all persons [illegible] concern, that a Guardian to the young lady, I do entir[ely] approve of and assent to her marriage with the said Mr. Woodlief. Given under my hand this eighth day of July in the year of our Lord 1777.

John Banister

A Copy

Teste

J Nicholas CDC

Exors. & Admrs. sealed with our seals & dated this eight day of July 1777. Whereas there is a marriage shortly intended to be had and solemnized between the above bound Thomas Woodlief and Elizabeth Hill Eppes of Dinwiddie County Spinster, - Now the condition of the above obligation is such that if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the said marriage, then the above obligation to be void else to remain

in full force and virtue:

Sealed & Delivered in presence of
R. Rowell

Thomas Woodlief (seal)
A. Goodwyn (seal)

A Copy
Teste

J Nicholas CDC

[on outer fold]
Marriage &c

Woodlief
to
Elizabeth Hill Eppes

This Indenture made the thirty first day of August the year of our Lord 1765 between Frederick Eppes of the City of Williamsburg and Robert Ravenscroft of the County of Dinwiddie in Virginia of the one part and John Bland of the City of London in Great Britain merchant of the other part, Whereas at a General Court of Virginia held at the Capitol the fourth day of May in the Year of our Lord 1765 before the Justices of the said [torn] the said John Bland recovered against the said Robert Ravenscroft the sum of One hundred and three pounds two shillings and fourpence of lawful money of Great Britain and Two hundred and eight pounds of nett tob^{o} and fifty shillings or five hundred pounds of Tobacco which to the said John Bland in the same Court were adjudged for his damages sustained as well by reason of the said Robert Ravenscroft his not performing a certain promise and assumption to the said John Bland by the said Robert Ravenscroft made as for the said John Bland his costs by him about his suit in that behalf expended and whereas the said Robert Ravenscroft hath agreed that the lands herein after described shall be made a security

for payment (illegible)
thereof and for that purpose be conveyed to the John Bland by the said Frederick Eppes who had sold the same lands to the said Robert Ravenscroft but had never executed any Deed for vesting the legal title of them in him Now This Indenture witnesseth that in consideration of the aforesaid sum of one hundred and three pounds two shillings and fourpence two hundred and eighty eight pounds of tobacco and fifty shillings or five hundred pounds of tobacco and also of the further sum of five shillings paid by the said John Bland the said Frederick Eppes and Robert Ravenscroft the receipt whereof they do hereby acknowledge they the said

Frederick Eppes and Robert Ravenscroft have granted bargained sold and confirmed and by these presents do grant bargain sell and confirm unto the said John Bland and unto his heirs and assigns all those two tracts or parcels of land which lying contiguous in the County of Brunswick in Virginia and containing together by estimation five five hundred and thirty eight acres were granted unto one Dionysius Wright part by letters patent dated the twenty eight day of June in the Year of our Lord 1754 and the residue by other letters patent dated the sixteenth day of August in the year of Our Lord 1756 and were purchased of the said Dionyus Wright by William Eppes and by the last will and testament of the said William Eppes were devised to the above named Frederick Eppes and all houses outhouses buildings Yards Gardens Orchards Woods (illegible) water courses profits commodities and hereditaments to the same belonging and the reversion and reversions remainder and remainders thereof and all the Estate right title and interest of them the said Frederick Eppes Robert Ravenscroft of in and to the same and all deeds evidences and writ-ings touching or concerning the same To have and to hold the said two tracts or parcels of and and their (illegible) and unto heirs and assigns to the only proper use and behoof of the said John Bland and of his heirs and assigns forever provided that if the said Robert Ravenscroft his heirs executors or administrators shall pay or cause to be paid to the said John Bland to his ex'ors or assigns the sum of one hundred and three pounds two shillings and fourpence of lawful money of Great Britain Two hundred and eighty eight pounds of nett Tobacco or fifty shillings or five hundred pounds of Tobacco and Interest for the same at the rate of five per centum per annum to be computed from the fourth day of May last past on or before the tenth day of October next following Then this Indenture shall be void and the estate hereby granted shall determine and the said Frederick Eppes for himself and his heirs doth covenant with the said John Bland and with his exors. admrs. and assigns that he the said Frederick Eppes at the time of sealing and
(illegible)
(illegible) that for anything (illegible) supposed by him the same are free from all Incumbrances whatsoever and that in case default shall be made in the proviso aforesaid from thenceforth the said John Bland his heirs or assigns may enter into and possess the same lands with their appurtenances without any molestation from him the said Frederick Eppes or other person or persons lawfully claiming under him and he the said Frederick Eppes at any time thereafter or his heirs

will at the costs of the said John Bland execute a release or or other reasonable assurance of the premises to him the said John Bland or to his assigns. In witness whereof the parties aforesaid have hereunto interchangeably set their hands and affixed their seals the day and year first above written

Frederick Eppes (seal)

Sealed and Delivered
by the said Frederick
Eppes in presence of

The affidavit of William Lanier a witness of Lawful age in a Suit now depending and undetermined in the Superior Court of the County of Brunswick between Henry Harrison VS Woodlief; after having been sworn upon the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God, deposeth & sayeth that he was well acquainted with John Bland Who was frequently called english John Bland, and knowned to be a foreigner, and that the sd. said John Bland did not to my knowledge ever take the oath of Fidelity and was Known to be a Tory, And that the sd. Henry Harrison is the representative of sd. Bland and that sd. Bland did live in Princh George, in or about the year of 1787 -- This deponent further sayeth that he was well acquainted with Col. Francis Epps, that he was a married man, and that he had an only Daughter, which was Elizabeth Hill Epps, with whom I was personally acquainted and with whom I went to school and that Thos. Woodliff married the sd. Elizabeth Hill Epps, and that she had an only child, who was Francis E. Woodliff -- Farther this deponent sayeth not--

Wm. Lanier

Dinwiddie County to wit-
I do Hereby certify that the above affidavit was
Taken and Quallified to in due form of Law, at the House
of John Cole Junr. in the County of Dinwiddie, by Consent
of the Parties, To be read as evidence in the suit of Harrison
against Woodlief, in the Superior Ct. of Brunswick
Given under my hand this 22d. day of June 1820.

Thomas G. Wynn, J.P.

Frederi(torn)

To all persons to whom these presents shall (torn) [Gr]eeting
whereas Isham Eppes late of the County of Dinwiddie deceased by his last will and Testament bearing date the 17th Day of June MDCCLX, after having therein & thereby specifically devised to several Legatees such part share and portion of his estate

as is therein mentioned and expressed, did give and devise "all the " rest & residue of his estate of what nature kind or "quality soever unto his loving wife Amey Eppes during "her natural life; and after her decease to be equally "divided amongst all his Sons (to wit Isham, Francis, William and my self) as by the said will duly recorded in the County Court of Dinwiddie afsd., reference being thereunto had will more fully and at large appear: And whereas also the sa(id) Francis Eppes my Brother at my especial instance hath (torn) himself and become answerable to a certain (torn) the payment of one hundred and fifteen (torn) justly due and owing by me to the (torn)
Know ye that I the said Freder (torn) ppes for saving harmless, reimbursing and keeping indemnified the said Francis for his undertaking and engagement asd. as also for the further consideration of five Shillings Sterling to me in hand paid at & before the Sealing and Delivery of these Presents the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge, Have granted bargain'd sold & by these presents do grant bargain & sell unto the said Francis Eppes and to his heirs and assigns forever all my Rev(er)sion, Remainder, right, Title, Interest claim & Demand whatsoever wch I now have or hereafter may have or claim of in or to any real or personal comprized, contained, or meant to be comprized or contained in under the afsd. Clause of the Will afsd.; hereby im: powering the said Francis Eppes, after the Decease of my sd. Mother Amey Eppes to draw my Share, Portion & Dividend of all estate that, by the sd. Will, is ordered & directed to be equally divided as afsd.; and the same To have and to hold to his own proper use interest & benefit, freed & discharged of all Claims & Demand by me or any other Person (torn) ersons whatsoever. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affix'd my Seal this 29th Day of August one thousand seven hundred & sixty six

Fredk. Eppes

Sealed and delivered
in Presence of
Alex. Finnie
William Finnie
(J.) Mitchell
Virginia
At a General Corut held at the Capitol the 12th day of
April 1770
This Deed Poll was proved by the oath of William (torn) a witness thereto and on the thirteenth day of (torn) month the said Deed was proved by the oath of

(torn) itchell another witness thereto & ordered (torn) ded

[on outer fold]

Eppes) Teste Ben. Waller Cl. Cur.

to) Deed

Eppes)

Prvd by 1 Wit:

Recorded &

Examd.

Fredk. Eppes's sale of the reversion of his father's estate

In the name of God Amen. I William Epes of the Parish of Bath County of Dinwiddie, being in low state of health but in perfect senses and calling to mind it is appointed once for all men to die; make and ordain this as my last Will and Testament in manner (torn) form following. first I commit my soul into the hands of my God who g(ave) it and my body to be decently ~~buried~~ intered at the discretion of my ex(torn) hereafter named.

Item I give and bequeath unto my loving Mother Amey Epes one hundred pounds part of the money devised me by my father also one Negro called little Jack to her and her heirs forever.

Item I give unto my loving Brother Isham Epes one Negro named Wood to him and his heirs

Item I give and bequeath unto my loving Brother Francis Epes all the land devised me by Father lying on the south side of Hatchers run bounded by the old road and the high water mark formerly of the Mill pond. I also give to my said brother Francis Epes the debt due by him to me by bonds on condition he will discount what my account wit(torn) him to him and his heirs forever.

Item I give unto loving brother Frederick Epes my lands lying in Brun (torn) wick County containing Five hundred and thirty eight acres to him and his heirs forever

Item I give and bequeath unto my loving sister Amey Worsham Twenty (torn) pounds to be paid out of the money devised me by my Father to her & her heirs forever

Item I give to my God-daughter Martha Epes Ten pounds to be paid of the money devised me by my Father to laid out in her education

Item I give to my God son Thomas Scott Ten pounds to be laid out in (torn) Education and to be paid out of the money devised me by my Father I do

also hereby constitute my loving brother Isham Epes & Francis Epes executors (torn) this my last Will & Testament March the fourth in the year of our (torn) one thousand seven hundred & sixty two.

(torn) ined sealed published & declared as and

(torn) his last Will & Testament In presence of us Will. Epes

Thomas Scott

James Epes

Dinwiddie April Court 1762

This Will was presented into Court by Francis Epes one of the Executors therein named (&Isham Epes the other Executor named therein personally appeared into Court and refused to take upon himself the burthen of the Execution thereof) and the same was proved by the Oaths of Thomas S(torn) and James Epes the Witnesses thereto and ordered to be Recorded and the motion of the said Francis Epes (who made Oath according to Law) (torn) ficate is granted him for obtaining probate thereof in due form giv (torn) security whereupon he together with Isham Epes his security entered and acknowledged their bond in the sum of conditioned as the law (torn)

Teste Geo. Nicholas CDC

A copy teste J. Nicholas CDC

(on outer fold)

Wm. Eppes Will

Dinwiddie County

Isham E. Dabney personally appeared before me, John Verell a Justice of the Peace of the aforesd. County and made oath: That frequently in the life time of Francis E. Woodlief he had conversation with him, respecting the reversion & his whole interest in the Estate that Discended to him from his Grandfather Francis Eppes and was always told by him the said Woodlief that he had sold the whole of his interest in the said estate &c to his Father. Given under my hand this 23rd day of January 1811.

Jn. Verell, J.P.

Dinwiddie County to wit

This day Col. John Crawford personally appeared before me a Justice of the peace for the county of Dinwiddie & being of lawfull age And deposeth & sayeth that

he was well acquaited with Frederick Eppes in his life time & that the said Frederick Eppes died without issue & to the best of my belief died intestate & that he the said Frederick Eppes was the brother of Col. Francis Eppes of Dinwiddie county and further this deponan sayeth not

John Crawford

Given under my hand this
ninth day of September 1820

Statement of Facts

Anna B. Bland now the wife of Henry J. Harrison, and Harriet Bland now the wife of Jonas Wood, Junr. were the children and only Heirs of John Bland late of Prince George County deceased, who among other property was possessed of a tract of land in the County of Brunswick, which appeared from a Patent found ~~in his~~ among his papers and from the Annual application for the taxes, of the land, which I believe were uniformly paid by me whilest acting as guardian to the children, the and was charged to John Bland, or to the Estate of John Bland not now recollected. Some time after the marriage of Anna B. with Mr. Har(rison) Mr. Thomas Woodlief applyed to me then acting as guardian to Ha(rriet) Bland, and set up a claim to the land held by the Heirs of Mr. John Bland in Brunswick, and showed me sundry old Papers of the bearing of which I could have no proper conception, inviting me to use my influence with Mr. Harrison and consent myself to refer the business to (I believe) Majr. George K. Taylor. I did not believe myself authorized to consent, and not willing had I been authorized and advised him to bring a suit as no shorter course would be admitted by me. I heard nothing farther about it for some time when I was informed that Mr. Woodlief had taken possession of the Land and was sitted upon it. I believe the marriage of Anna B. Bland with Mr. Harrison was in 1809

Thos. Lewis

The above statement is to be read as evidence in the Ejectment depending in Brunswick Bland heirs VS Woodlief

G. Green Atty for defendants

The Jury will understand me as admitting that Frances Hill Epes daughter of Col. Fr. Epes married the late Tho. Woodlief in 1777

Note: More which did not copy.

SUSSEX COUNTY, VIRGINIA

PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LISTS

1782

Transcribed by
Pollyanna Creekmore

Key to Column Numbers
[1] Proprietors Names
[2] White Males above 21
[3] Number of Negroes
[4] Number of Horses
[5] Number of Cattle

[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]
Barham Moore	1	7	5	10
Wyatt Roe	1	2	2	3
Lewis Johnson	1	7	1	2
Michael Blow	1	5	5	19
Howell Barker			1	
Edward Slate	1		2	
William Stuart Junr	1	5	3	5
William Fernando	1	6	2	3
Clement Hartley	1	1	3	9
Mary Rochell		13	2	9
Reubin Rogers			2	9
Hinche Rochell	1	7	2	6
Levi Gilliam, Son Levi	2	7	3	6
Samuel Flowers	1	1	3	12
Robert Andrews	1	7	5	10
Hinche Gilliam	1	8	2	10
John Wright	1	1	2	5
Edward Whitehorn	1	2	3	8
Nathl Parham	1	16	5	12
Joseph Hartley	1	1	4	10
Joshua King	1		2	5
William Tedder	1	2	1	2
Ann Stokes		3	1	4
Reuben Rogers	1			2

Amos Addams	1	3	3	4
Isaac Addams	1		1	
James Williams	1	1	3	12
Peter Threewitts	2	7	3	2
* Mildred Bell	1	3	4	19
George Bell	1	5	3	6
John Willias	1	4	1	4
Wm Fires	1		3	4
Abram Bolton		1	1	4
William Stewart Junr	1	2	6	4
Henry Baily	1	1	2	4
Shardrack Bailey	1		1	6
Richard Rose	1	2	2	6
Burrell Wilborne	1	2	4	11
John Davis	1		1	5
David Owen Senr	1	10	5	6
Joel Adkins	1	9	4	14
James Green	1	1	1	2
Benjamin Green	1	4	3	6
Owen	1		1	2
John Spires			3	3
John Owen Senr	1	1	2	6
Frederick Owen	1	3	2	5
Elisabeth Hewett		6	1	5
John Harwood	1	19	3	3
Ishcum Gilliam	1	10	4	15
Abram Brown	1	9	4	10
Nathaniel Holt	1	10	5	23
William Ezal Senr	2	5	3	17
William Thomas Pennington	2	8	4	12
William Brown	1	6	3	7
John Spain	1		1	6
Charles Judkins	1	15	8	22
Bolen Dunn	1	6	5	5

Hardiman Dunn	1	10	2	7
James Jones	1	19	7	20
Jesse Rogers	1	2	2	-
Frederick Loftin	1	6	4	18
David Wren	1	7	2	3
Ansolan Gilliam	1	15	5	11
John Scoot Senr	2	11	9	25
John Clanton	1	10	5	12
William Howell	1	10	1	2
Sterling Cassel	1	2	1	2
George Goodwynn	1	1	1	5
Joel Harris	1	2	1	8
Robert Land Senr	1	1	2	11
William Loftin	2	11	4	20
Burrell Loftin	1	16	5	33
William Moss	1	5	2	10
Henry Freeman	1		3	4
John Hutchings	1	1	2	5
Robert Magee	1	1	3	7
William Chambless	1	13	8	22
Richard Blow	3	28	12	50
Phebe Roland		5	1	3
Robert Jones	1	14	7	15
Rebecca Gee		1		
Joshua Smith	1	4	2	11
Jesse Jordan	1	1	1	4
Charles Williams	1	3	3	10
Mary Whitehead			2	5
Benjamin Wilburn	1	4	3	4
Liddia Nichols	1	7	2	19
Drury Cooper	1	2	1	11
Thomas Hite	1		2	2
Michael Wall	1	31	8	54
Rebecca Williamson		16	3	18
Joseph Rogers	1	1		2

Jonathan Harruss	1	13	9	30
Sampson Mosely	1		2	11
*Cyrell Avery	1	20	6	20
Richard Rollings	1	1	1	9
David Graves	1	14	5	14
Jesse Williamson	1	23	11	49
Charles Knight	1	1	3	9
Christopher Hood	1		3	3
Lewis Dunn, Deceased		18	4	18
Joshua Owen	1	6		
Charles Long	1		1	6
Drury Magee	1	1	3	9
George Long Junr	1		1	5
George Long Senr	2		2	10
James Porch	1			6
William Graves	1	12	5	18
William Land	1		2	
Marcus Pennington	1	12	4	18
Joseph Dennis	1	2	2	9
John Wilburne	1	12	4	7
John Graves	1	7	3	11
John Peters	1	16	6	18
Susanna Tatem		4	2	6
Curtis Land	1		2	7
Charles Land	1		1	5
*Solomon Graves	1	19	6	22
Richard Woodruff	1		1	
Seth Price	1		1	
Matthew Parham	1	16	7	4
Willie Magee	1	3	3	12
William Johnson	1	8	4	3
Ursley Pennington		6	2	6
John Blow	1	11	3	14
Waddel Johnson	1	12	5	23
Charles Moore	1	3	1	3
John Howell	1			
* Gray Judkins	1	28	8	28
Benjamin Naild	1			
John Magee	1	4	4	6

Taken by Gray Judkins

Copy Teste Jno. Locke ---

There is a fifth column in the original, "Carriages." These names preceded by an asterisk each had "Chair."

[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]
William Allen	4	241	40	184
Lidda Andrews		2	4	10
Stephen Baird	1	4	4	11
John Berryman [1]	1	10	5	18
William Baird	1	8	3	13
Alexander Belches	1	35	10	22
Michael Bailey	1	12	7	35
James Boisseau	1	4	2	5
Henry Caton	1	9	6	20
John Chappell	1	15	6	19
Thomas Clements	1	25	8	43
Richard Cook	1	10	4	9
David Cotton	1	1	1	2
Harris Cotton	1	2	2	12
John Creagh	1	2	2	7
Ivey Clark		1	3	8
Nath[1] & Thomas Cotton[2]	2	9	3	12
Richard Christian	1	4	4	9
William Claiborne Junr [2]	1	30	13	28
Thomas Cullum	1		3	5
William Cotton		1	2	9
Richard Cotton	1	4	4	26
Jesse Collier	1	2	2	9
Mary Chappel		11	2	12
James Chappel	1	11	5	30
Nathaniel Dobey	1	6	4	36
Nathaniel Dunn	1	16	3	15
Sarah Evans		4	1	15
Thomas Edmunds		19	7	24

1 -1 chair

2 -Sta. Coach

[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]
John Garey	2		3	14
Mary Glover		1	2	
Adam Heath	1	5	4	12
William Hines Junr	1	17	4	18
Alexander Harrison	1	8	3	13
Ann Hight		1	1	6
Margaret Heath		11	4	10
Henry Heath	1	9	3	8
John Hight	1		2	6
Hartwell Hines	1	10	5	24
Nathan Heath	1	6	4	29
William Harrison		34	14	46
William Hines Senr.	1	18	5	30
Pleasant Hunnicutt [1]		22	7	11
Willis Hall[1]	1	8	6	11
Joshua Hines	2	11	6	11
Frederick Hines	1	6	2	8
Rebecca Jones		11	4	10
John Jones	1	3	2	14
Abraham Jones	1		1	
Holmes Jones	1		1	
Samuel Jones	1	4	1	6
Daniel Ivey	1	3	5	12
Peter Jennings	1	1	2	9
Faddy Jarratt	1	5	4	22
ditto for Howell Jarratt			3	7
Elisabeth Johnson	1	5	3	8
David Jones Senr.	1	12	4	10
Lewis Kitchen	1			
Eldred Kitchen	1			
Robert Land	1	9	5	14
Benjamin Lanier	1	22	8	21

[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]
John McKinish	1	3	1	2
Mary Peebles		27	7	39
Joseph Stevenson	1		3	8
John Simmons	1		1	
John Smith	1	1	3	
Augustine Shands	1	7	3	14
Mrs. Margaret Thompson	1	25	6	26
Francis R. Thompson	1	11	4	4
Giles Underhill	1		4	7
Howell Underhill	1	3	2	13
Henry Weaver	1	10	9	16
William Wilcocks	1	8	4	17
Mary Watson			2	5
Jane Wever		3	1	3
John Weaver	1	2	2	8
John Mason Junr.	1	32	4	42
Thomas Moss	1	4	3	8
John Montgomery		1		
John Mason Senr.	1	14	6	15
Nicholas Ogburn	1	16	6	24
Robert Parham	1	8	2	6
Henry Parsons	1	6	4	18
Thomas Peete[1]	1	20	11	34
Richard Parker	1	15	7	34
Lewis Parham		4	2	2
Matthew Peters	1	8	5	27
Mary Parker	1	13	4	10

Taken by
Nathaniel Dunn

1- chair

Copy Teste Jno.---

added by Order Court

Jesse Partridge	1	6	2	8
Samuel Harwood	1	8	3	6
Jones Glover	1	9	4	4
John McLemore	1		1	
Holt Clanton	1	3		
Nathaniel Clanton	1	1	1	

Key to Column Numbers

[1] Persons name thats chargable for the tax & Names of Wht Tythes

[2] No. of White Tythes

[3] No. Negroes

[4] No. Horses

[5] No. Cattle

[6] No. Negroe Tythes

[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
George Booth	1	35	12	16	
Thomas Butler	1	15	7	10	6
John Bonner	1	7	8	23	3
Thomas Butler Jr.	1	6	4	8	3
Hartwell Barram	1	1			
Jarrald Burrow	1		2	6	
James Cain, Jun.	1	2	4	9	1
Thomas Chappel	1	7	4	5	1
Ache Carloss	1	9	4	9	3
Micajah Cain	1	4	4	9	2
Isham Cain	1	3	5	4	2
William Cain	1	3	2		1
Peter Cain	1	3	5	8	1
James Cain Jn.	1		1	1	
John Comer	1				
Drury Dunn	1		1		
John Ekols	1	2	2	28	
John Freeman junr.	2	2	3		
John Fires	1				
Charles Gilliam	1	16	9	16	5

Richard Gregory		9	5	11	5
Richard Griffin	1		1		
Burwell Green	1	15	4	8	4
Lawrence Gibbons	1	11	4	18	6
James Gibbons Jun.	1	11	5	12	4
Wilkins Harper		5	4	13	2
Thomas Hunt	1	12	6	26	6
Dixon Hall	1	8	3	8	2
John Harrison	1	3	3		1
Mason Harwell[1]	1	9	5	10	6
Gardner Harwell	1	2	1		1
Thomas Hill	1	23	8	30	11
Mrs. Margery Hill[2]		31	8	20	14
Thomas Huson	1	3	6	9	3
Sterling Harwell	1	13	6	24	5
James Hall Senr.	3	22	14	9	7
Solo. Hall	1	4	3	4	
Barnard Wilkinson	1		1		
Elizabeth Ward		1	5	5	
Thomas Wilkinson	1		1	5	
John Woodard		1	3	4	1
Robert Winfield	2	14	2	20	5
William Yarbrough	1	10	5	14	5
Samuel Yarbrough	1	8	3	2	4
Judkins Hunt		3	1	5	2
Goodwynn Hunt		1			1
William Harper			1	6	
Lucy Hichcock		5	3	2	1
Mark Harwell[3]	1	38	12	28	7
Richard Harwell[4]	1	23	11	28	11
John Huson	1	5	2	3	1
William Hazelwood	1		1		
Frances Jackson	1	2	1	7	1
John Jones	1	9	3	5	2

1 1 Riding Chair
2 " "
3 " "
4 " "

[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
Henry Jones	1	5	5	15	2
Edward Jones	1	6	6	12	3
Reuben Jackson	1	7	3	9	3
Jeane Jackson		3	1	4	1
John Killey	1	4	5	14	1
Jacob Mitchell	1	7	6	16	4
Mildred Mitchell		1	2	8	
Michael Malone	1	8	4	9	3
James Mangum	1	7	3	12	2
Amey Malone		5	4	5	2
Samuel Mitchell	1	3	2	5	2
Absolem Mangum	1		1		
John Malone	1	12	3	9	6
John Mitchell (Hardwood)	1	7	5	15	
George Parham, Wm. Parham	2	6	4	11	3
William Parham	1	6	3	9	4
John Parham	1	2	4	16	
Matthew Parham	1	1	2	5	
Peter Poythress (P. George)		4		7	1
Isham Porch	1	6	4	2	3
Edward Powell (Church)	1	6	4	11	4
Seymour Powell	1	7	4	10	2
Solomon Porch[1]	1	6	4	12	2
John Powell	1	3	5	5	1
Edward Powell, Ed^{W} Powell Junr.	2	8	7	15	2
James Robertson	1	23	6	24	12
Peter Randall	1	2	2	11	1
Isaac Robertson	1	3	3	5	1

1 -1 Riding Chair

Peter Randall Junr	1	9	6	7	7
Peter Rainey	1	9	3	3	3
William Rainey	1	3	3	7	1
Elizabeth Robertson		1	1		1

[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
Nathaniel Robertson	1		3	3	
Wyatt Robertson	1		2	3	
Susanna Rachell		3		6	3
Henry Sturdivant	1	2			
Isham Smith[1]	1	15	9	11	8
William Spratly		11	6	9	7
William Shands	1	6	6	7	3
Thomas Saunders[2]	1	11	6	12	3
Jordan Stafford	1		3	2	
John Smith (Blacksmith)	1		1		
Elizabeth Spain		1	1		
John Smith (over)	1				
Josef Tucker	1	2	2		1
Seth Tanner	1		1		
Mary Tucker		1	2	4	1
Mary Vines, Wm Vines	1	4	3	3	2
Thomas Vaughan	1	12	5	23	8
Thomas Vaughan Junr	1	15	5	11	6
Robert Walker		4		2	
John Winfield	1	12	4	16	5
Nathan Wilkinson	1	3	4	4	1
William Wilborne Wm. Wilborne jun^{r}	2	9	5	9	3
Rebecca Wilkinson		3	2	2	2
Martha Wade		2			1
Elisha Wilkinson			1		
Peter Winfield	1	11	3	27	4
William Winfield	1	5	3	27	1
John Woodard Junr	1	2	3	8	1

taken by Sterling Harwell

1 1 Riding Chair

2 " " "

Copy Teste Jno Cocks---

TO BE CONTINUED

THE MATHEW STURDIVANT LINE

Claiborne T. Smith, Jr.

Mathew Sturdivant was the son of the immigrant John Sturdivant and his wife Sarah Hallom. He may have been named for his mother's half brother Mathew Price. Mathew Sturdivant appears in the surviving records of Charles City County in 1693, when the county court awarded him 600 pounds of tobacco for killing wolves with gunshot. In a fragment from the Charles City records, now in the Library of Congress, Mathew and his wife Sarah conveyed land on 1 June 1700. On the same date, and on the same fragment, James Thweatt Sr. and Mary Batte, widow, sold to Mathew Sturdivant 153 acres on the south side of City Creek, part of a 1695 grant to Capt. Henry Batte. The mention of City Creek places this land near the original holdings of Mathew's father John. Mathew Sturdivant lived in the part of Charles City which became Prince George in 1702 and appears in the 1704 rent roll of Virginia with 150 acres in that county. He was an early purchaser of North Carolina land. The original grant has been lost, but shortly before 1713, he acquired 640 acres on the north side of the Roanoke River, then known by the Indian name of Moratock. The tract was then located in Chowan Precinct, and today would be in Northampton County. In 1716 Sturdivant sold this property to John Green. According to the Chowan County deeds, his wife Sarah sent a letter of attorney to Robert Hicks to acknowledge to Green "her right of dower and power of thirds". Hicks was the noted Indian trader who lived on the Virginia-Carolina frontier. On 22 Jan. 1717, Mathew Sturdivant was granted 100 acres on the north side of the Nottoway River in Surry County. On 16 June 1727, he received another grant in Surry on the south side of the Nottoway and the southwest side of the Cabin Stick Branch, adjoining John Williamson and Robert Green. Prior to his death, Mathew moved to his new Surry County lands, (Sussex County after 1754). On 28 March, according to the surveyors records of Prince George County, Mathew Sturdivant received a survey of 537 acres in that county on both sides of the Beaverpond Creek on the north side of the Nottoway River, and another survey in the same county on 3 Nov. 1724 on the south side of Harry's Swamp adjoining the county line. Sturdivant never received a grant for these tracts. However, his son John Anderson Sturdivant obtained a patent for the survey on Harry's

Swamp in 1730. The identity of Sarah, wife to Mathew Sturdivant is not known. Since she had a son with the middle name Anderson, this may be a clue. Mathew died intestate in May of 1728. The account current of the estate was presented to Surry Court 18 Mar. 1729 and recorded on 15 April 1730 with Richard Blunt and Christopher Tatum auditors. As he left no will, Mathew's issue is uncertain. From the Surry records there seem to have been four sons: Hallom, John Anderson, Henry, and Matthew. Hallom, probably the oldest, was administrator of his father's estate. In 1730 Hallom deeded to Henry Sturdivant 150 acres, being part of the 2220 acres on Cabin Stick Branch that had been granted the senior Mathew in 1727. Hallom Sturdivant and his wife Elizabeth deeded to "brother" Mathew 70 acres in 1739, being the remainder of the 1727 patent. The later date for this conveyance suggests that Mathew may have been the youngest son. In 1730 , John Anderson Sturdivant had been granted a tract on Harry's Swamp in Prince George that had been surveyed for Mathew Sr. The latter may have owned other lands in Prince George at the time of his death, but, because of the loss of records for the period in question, their disposition is unknown. Mathew and Sarah Sturdivant undoubtedly had daughters but their names have been lost.

Sturdivant was a most common surname in eighteenth century Sussex. There are many refences to the ensuing generations of the family in the Albemarle Parish Register (henceforth referred to as the A.P.R.) Because of the frequent use of the same given names, the descendants of the first Mathew are difficult to sort out. The problem is complicated by descendants of the other sons of the immigrant John Sturdivant later moving into Sussex. A case in point is one Richard Sturdivant, who in 1772, deeded to Elizabeth, the widow of William Sturdivant, decd., and to Judith, orphan of the said William, 200 acres in Sussex, part of a grant to Richard for 395 acres in Sussex on the Brunswick County line. All parties involved in the deed were styled "of Brunswick". It is probable that the deceased William was Richard's brother and William himself was of the right age to have been the son of that name born to John and Elizabeth Sturdivant in 1724 in Bristol Parish in Prince George County. Richard Sturdivant is listed in the 1782 Sussex personal tax lists with 4 white tithables and 10 black.

Of the four supposed sons of the first Mathew, the least is known regarding his namesake. He first appears in the deeds in 1739 when he was conveyed land by his brother Hallom. He soon sold his land south of the Nottoway on Cabin Stick Branch and by 1749 had moved to Prince George County. On 9 Dec. of that year he bought 250 acres on the Hunting Quarter in Sussex from Jesse Gilliam. He had evidently settled in the part of Prince George which became Dinwiddie, as Mathew Sturdivant of Dinwiddie sold the 250 acres in Sussex he had bought from Gilliam. His wife Sarah was still living and conveyed her dower. She was Sarah the daughter of Thomas and Agnes Oliver, and she was mentioned as daughter Sarah Sturdivant in the 1760 Sussex County will of her father. The descendants of Mathew and Sarah cannot be traced as most of the early Prince George and Dinwiddie records have been destroyed. However, prior to their leaving Sussex, the births of three of their children are listed in the A.P.R.: Oliver,b.1740; Christobel,b.1743; and Susanna,b.1746. On 3 Nov. 1797 Thomas and Elizabeth Sturdivant sold 190 acres on the Hunting Quarter Swamp in Sussex to Mathew Sturdivant of Dinwiddie. In 1801, Mathew and his wife Frances of Dinwiddie sold the 190 acres to Mathew Sturdivant of Sussex. No relationships were mentioned in the deeds. Mathew of Dinwiddie may be the person of that name whose marriage bond to Frances Wynne was filed in Sussex in 1798. She, in turn, may have been the daughter of Robert Wynne of Sussex as her husband bought out the heirs of Robert Wynne in Sussex in 1800. Those who sold their shares to Sturdivant were: the heirs of Buckner Wynne, decd. of Sussex, Threewitts Wynne of Sussex, Robert Wynne of Dinwiddie, and Joshua and Nancy Wynne of Dinwiddie.

Hallom Sturdivant was seemingly the oldest son of the elder Mathew. He was named for the family of his paternal grandmother Sarah Hallom. Hallom and his descendants rarely spelled the name consistently. He married Elizabeth, daughter of John Williamson, a neighbor on Cabin Stick branch who mentioned Hallom and Elizabeth in his 1731 Surry will. Hallom Sturdivant made his will in Sussex on 25 Sept. 1757, and it was probated the following November. The will mentioned wife Elizabeth, son Mathew, son Hallom, and daughter Elizabeth Bales. Elizabeth was probably the wife of John Bales who went to South Carolina.

The names of slaves devised Mathew in his father's will are also found in the will of a Mathew Sturdivant in Sussex in 1781, and suggest that he is also the son of Hallom. Mathew seems to have married first, Martha the daughter of

Mathew Parham. On 19 May 1758 Matthew Sturdivant and his wife Martha sold to Edward Threewitts 330 acres on the south side of the Nottoway and on Cabin Stick branch, on which they were then living. No children are listed for Mathew and Martha in the A.P.R. However, the 1772 Sussex will of Mathew Parham devised a slave to his grandson John, the son of Mathew Sturdivant and his daughter Martha. There is no other menion of Martha in the will and she was probably dead. The slave devised John was then in the hands of John Bales of South Carolina, suggesting that John Sturdivant was also living in South Carolina and had some sort of relationship with John Bale. A John Sturdivant appears in Beaufort District, of South Carolina in the 1790 census. John Bales is also in the 1790 census but in the 96 district. John Sturdivant reappears in Beaufort in 1800 and 1810. In the 1820 census William A. and Elizabeth Sturdivant are listed in Beaufort for the first time and are perhaps his family. Soon thereafter, William Sturdivant appears in the records of Georgia. Mathew Sturdivant, presumed father of John Sturdivant of South Carolina, married secondly, Rachel, surname unknown, the widow of Bryan Fennell of Sussex. There is no record of Fennell's death or estate but according to the A.P.R., he was living in December of 1757. In Mathew Sturdivant's Sussex County will, dated 10 Dec. 1781 and probated April 1782, he mentions his two stepsons John and Briant Fennell, his son Mathew, his wife Rachel and his daughter Edith. The birth of Edith was listed in the A.P.R. in 1770. Her Sussex marriage bond to Gray Wynne was dated 1792. The son Mathew is untraced.

Hallom Sturdivant, Jr. married Mary Green. In 1749 Robert Green deeded 100 acres on the south side of the Nottoway River to his niece Mary, the wife of Hallom Sturdivant, Jr. She also received a bequest in Robert's 1750 Surry will. Hallom moved to Wake County, North Carolina where his will dated 4 May 1795 was probated in June of 1797. He mentioned his sons John, William and Hallom, daughters Lucy and Frankey Sturdivant, daughter Amy Hobbs and the heirs of his deceased daughter Susanna King.

Issue of Hallom and Mary Sturdivant from the A.P.R. and his will

1. John, b. 1748
2. Susanna, b. 1750 married a Mr. King
3. William b. 1753
4. Lucretia, b. 1756 - unmarried in 1795
5. Amy, b. 1759 - Sussex Co. marriage bond to Stephen Hobbs 1787
6. Hallom, b. 1763, Sussex marriage bond to Drusilla Hobbs 1788
7. Frances, b. 1767 - unmarried 1795.

Concerning these children, it appears from a bond, recorded in Wake County,NC 3 May 1792, John Sturdivant of Sussex County, VA had bought from John King of

Wake 523 acres on the White Oak Swamp in 1787, giving bond to Hallom Sturdivant for 500 pounds. This John Sturdivant may have gone to Anson County, NC. The death notice for William Sturdivant of Wake County in the "Raleigh Register" of 2 June 1826 stated he was an old soldier of the Revolution.

John Anderson Sturdivant was one of the four sons of Mathew and Sarah Sturdivant. He was granted 198 acres on Harry's Swamp in Prince George County in 1730 between the county line and Thomas Wilkinson. According to the records of Prince George County, a survey for this land had been made for Mathew Sturdivant but he had died before a grant could be made. On 17 Nov. 1747 John and Rachel Sturdivant sold 150 acres in Sussex on the south side of the Nottoway on the old line on Raineys branch. This was in the area of the original holdings of the first Mathew. The following year John A. Sturdivant bought 435 acres from Benjamin Moss. This was the land on Hunting Quarter Swamp he owned at the time of his death. John's will, dated 19 March 1773 and recorded Sussex 18 Dec. 1777, mentioned his son Abner's two sons, his sons John, Jesse, and Anderson, and daughter Sarah. The identity of his wife Rachel, who had died before the will was made, is not known. Sons John and Anderson were appointed executors.

According to the will and A.P.R. John Anderson and Rachel Sturdivant had issue:

1. Abner, b. 1737 died intestate in Sussex 1765
2. Sarah, b. 1741 removed to Brunswick
3. John, b. 1743 removed to Brunswick
4. Jesse, b. 1745 removed to Halifax Co. N.C. 1773
5. Anderson, b. 1746 removed to North Carolina 1795.

Abner, the oldest son of John and Rachel Sturdivant, married Rachel, surname unknown and had sons Charles, b. 1763, and Abner b. 1765(A.P.R.) Abner himself died intestate in Sussex in 1765. His son Abner died young. Charles, the surviving son, followed his uncle Jesse to Halifax County, NC. He was very likely the Charles Sturdivant who was a sergeant in Bacot's Company in the First Regiment of the N.C. Militia. In 1782, William Fuqua sold Charles Sturdivant 60 acres in Halifax. On 13 Nov. 1788 Charles and Elizabeth Sturdivant of Halifax Co. N.C. sold 125 acres in Sussex to Benjamin Tyus, "being the land willed Charles Sturdivant and Abner Sturdivant, his brother by John Anderson Sturdivant, their grandfather. "On 27 Nov. 1789 the executors of Thomas Hill sold Charles Sturdivant 150 acres in Halifax County called "the meadow tract", bordering on John Alston. Charles was in Halifax at the time of the 1790 Census, but had left North Carolina by the census of 1800.

Sarah Sturdivant, the only daughter of John A. and Rachel never married. She joined her brother John in Brunswick County where her will, dated 14 Mar. 1797, was probated in June of the same year. The will mentioned brothers John, Jesse, and Anderson, and nephew Charles, son of Abner, and Nancy and Lucy, the daughters of her brother John Sturdivant.

John Sturdivant, the oldest surviving son of John Anderson and Rachel Sturdivant, married Rebecca Robinson before moving to Brunswick. In their Sussex Co. marriage bond of 1-28-1773, she was described as aged 23, the daughter of George Robinson, decd. According to the A.P.R., Rebecca was born in 1751, the daughter of George and Mary Robinson. The name appears in the Sussex records as both Robinson and Robertson. Rebecca's father left a will in Sussex recorded in 1768. On 16 Feb. 1775 Thomas Peterson of Prince George County sold John Sturdivant, Jr. of Meherrin Parish, Brunswick County, 333 acres on Jenito Creek, being all the land in Brunswick devised unto the said Thomas by his father John Peterson, decd. John Sturdivant was among those in Brunswick credited with furnishing supplies to the Revolutionary Army. On 22 Nov. 1780, John and Rebecca Sturdivant of Brunswick sold to Benjmain Welburn 125 acres in Sussex on Hunting Quarter, being part of the tract that Anderson Sturdivant was living on. This was the land John had inherited in the will of his father. On the death of Rebecca, John Sturdivant married in Brunswick on 5 April 1793, Susanna, the daughter of Charles Collier, Sr. John's will was dated in Brunswick 8 June 1805 and mentions wife Susanna, son Jesse, daughters Lucy and Betsy Collier Sturdivant and his three Sugett grandchildren: Becky Robertson, Benjamin, and Edgecombe. His daughter Nancy had married Benjamin Suggett, Brunswick marriage bond dated 7 Jan. 1797, and seems to have died before her father made his will. Benjamin Suggett was a native of Richmond County, Va. Betsy Collier Sturdivant appears to have been the only issue of the second marriage of John Sturdivant. His daughter Lucy married shortly after the date of her father's will, Israel Morris, Brunswick marriage bond dated 6 Nov. 1805.

Jesse Sturdivant was the second surviving son of John Anderson Sturdivant. He moved to Halifax County, NC where on 3 Oct. 1773, he bought 130 acres there from Tristram and Elizabeth Drake. The deed was witnessed by Joseph and James Wheelis. These two men were the sons of Joseph Wheelis whose will was probated in Halifax in 1761, and who with his family had moved to N.C. from Sussex some years before. Anderson, the brother of Jesse Sturdivant, had a son named Wheelis, suggesting that the two families were related in some way. On 22 Dec. 1781 Henry

Risten Jones and his wife Ridley sold Jesse Sturdivant 42 acres on Rocky Swamp in Halifax County. On 7 Nov. 1794 Jesse aquired two tracts of 120 acres and 20 acres from Christopher Bustin. As Jesse Sturdivant of Halifax Co., NC, he sold to Benjamin Tyus the land in Sussex he had inherited from his father 4 March 1791. The identity of Lucy, the wife of Jesse, is not known. She survived him for many years and was still head of a household in the U.S. census of 1820. She was probably the elderly female residing in the home of her son Edmund in Halifax County at the time of the 1830 census. The births of none of the children of Jesse and Lucy Sturdivant appear in the A.P.R. Jesse's will, dated 23 Oct. 1801 was probated in Halifax County the following February. He directed his executors to sell his land in Nash County and two small tracts in Halifax. The rest of his estate was lent to his wife, to be divided on her death among his children who were not named. The executors named in his will were his wife and his sons Silas and John.

The names of his children are found in deeds in Nash and Halifax counties when his heirs sold his real property:

1. Silas Sturdivant living in Edmonston Co. KY by 1830
2. Stephen in Franklin Co. NC in the census of 1850
3. Elizabeth married Frederick Threwitts
4. Rebecca married a Mr. Ruffin who has not been identified
5. John untraced
6. Joseph A. Sturdivant Madison Co. TN 1830
7. Edmund Sturdivant Madison Co. TN 1840.

Frederick Threewitts, the husband of Elizabeth Sturdivant, was born in Sussex in 1761 (A.P.R.), the son of Peter and Amy Threewitts. He was brother to Jemima, the wife of Anderson Sturdivant. Frederick's Halifax will dated 16 Oct. 1819 and probated the following February, mentioned wife Elizabeth, daughter Quintina Ann and son Peter Williamson Threewitts. Appointed executors were his wife and "nephew" William Sturdivant. His daughter Quintina married Turner Whitehead of Halifax County but had no issue.

Of the sons of Jesse Sturdivant, John bought and sold several tracts in Halifax County. In 1819 he sold all his property to satisfy a debt and there is no further record of him. Another son, Joseph A. Sturdivant, was the husband of Peggy Pitts an heir to the estate of Patience Pitts who died unmarried at a great age in Halifax in 1836. On 10 Jan. 1830 Joseph deeded to his six children his interest in two slaves which had come to him in his father's will. The children as named in the deed were: William Henry; Martha Elizabeth Sylvester Harriet; Rebecca Maria; Andrew Jackson; Sally Ann Eliza; and Frances Marion. After making this deed, Joseph

Sturdivant moved to Madison County, Tenn. and was there when the 1830 U.S. census was taken. He was listed in 1840 but not in 1850. His son Andrew J.Sturdivant appears in the 1850 census in Henry County, Tenn. aged 28 with Rebecca, aged 29, and Sarah Ann, aged 29, in his household. These women probably represent his wife and sister respectively. Edmund Sturdivant was the last of Jesse's children to leave Halifax County. According to census records, he was born in 1776 in North Carolina. On 18 March 1837 he sold to Mrs. Winifred Nicholson 175 acres in Halifax County which he had purchased from Stephen Sturdivant et al, where his father had formerly lived. Edmund Sturdivant moved to Madison County, Tenn. where he appears on the U.S. Census of 1840 and again in 1850. In the last named census, Elizabeth Sturdivant, aged 76, Lucy aged 39, and Irvin aged 30 were in his household.

Anderson Sturdivant was the youngest son of John Anderson and Rachel Sturdivant of Sussex County, VA. He was 55 when he moved to North Carolina. On 5 Nov. 1795 Anderson and his wife Jemima sold 209 acres to Joel Atkinson, being all their Sussex holdings. A short time before, on 23 July 1795, as Anderson Sturdivant of Sussex County, Va, he had bought from William and Sarah Brake 270 acres on Tyancokey Swamp in Edgecombe County, NC. This land was located a few miles southeast of the present city of Rocky Mount. On 17 Dec. 1803 he bought 354 acres on Little Fishing Creek in Halifax County near his brother Jesse and moved there. The Edgecombe property was sold to Etheldred Ruffin in 1806. Jemima, the wife of Anderson Sturdivant was the daughter of Peter and Amy Threewitts of Sussex. Her brother Frederick had moved to Halifax County also and named his nephew William Sturdivant as an executor of his 1820 will. Anderson made his will in Halifax County 20 Aug. 1815 and it was probated the following November. He devised property to his wife Jemima for life. He mentioned daughter Nancy Daughtry and her husband Joseph, daughter Nancy Pullen, and his six sons; Joel, Williamson, John,William, Whelis, and Jesse. Executors appointed were his wife and son John. Jemima survived her husband for only a few years. Administration on her estate was granted Benjamin Kimball in November of 1824. All of the children of Anderson and Jemima Sturdivant were born in Sussex. Two of them appear in the A.P.R., Joel, b. 1773 and Nancy, b. 1775.

Issue of Anderson and Jemima Sturdivant:

1. Joel
2. Nancy married Joseph Daughtry
3. Rachel married a Mr. Pullen

4. Williamson
5. John
6. William
7. Wheelis
8. Jesse

Of the daughters of Anderson Sturdivant, Nancy married Joseph Daughtry while her family was still living in Edgecombe County. He was listed as son in the 1787 Edgecombe will of Samuel Daughtry. The 1817 will of Daughtry's widow Elizabeth mentions her granddaughter Elizabeth, the daughter of her son Joseph. Nancy and Joseph Daughtry do not appear in any later Halifax or Edgecombe records and probably had moved away. Rachel, the daughter of Anderson Sturdivant married a Pullen but he has not been identified. However a family of that name resided in western Halifax near the Sturdivants.

Of the six sons of Anderson Sturdivant, Wheelis served in the 2nd Company of the 2nd Halifax Regiment in the North Carolina Militia in 1812. He left Halifax County by 1822 and is untraced. Jesse, Joel, John, and Williamson all moved to Georgia where they appear on the 1840 U.S. census in Walton Co. By 1850 they had moved on except for Williamson. His will, dated 26 Oct. 1855 as of Walton County, was probated there on 7 Dec. 1857. The will mentioned sons Anderson and Williamson and daughter Alsy Jones and her four children, daughter Elizabeth S. Sturdivant, and daughter Martha, the wife of Lewis Brantley.

The remaining son, William Sturdivant, bought out the other heirs and continued to live on his father's Fishing Creek plantation in Halifax County. According to census records he was born in 1782. He married first Patsy Kimball in Halifax on 13 Sept. 1820. She was the daughter of Benjamin Kimball who lived at various times in both Warren and Halifax counties. His older daughter Rebecca had married in 1804 in Warren County, Benjamin Sturdivant, second cousin to William. Patsy Kimball Sturdivant died prior to 1835. In that year William married secondly Martha Arrington (born in 1803) in Warren County where their marriage bond was dated 14 April, 1835. She is mentioned as daughter Martha Sturdivant in the 1851 Warren will of her father James Arrington. At the time of the 1850 Halifax census, William and Martha (Arrington) Sturdivant had an only son John, age 15, who is untraced. Late in 1850 William A. Sturdivant deeded personal property to his five surviving children by his first wife and gave a power of attorney to his sons-in-law William T. Williams and Harrison T. Pritchett to sell his and. He disappeared from Halifax County after this date and perhaps joined his older son Benjamin in the Deep South.

William A. Sturdivant had issue by his first wife Patsy Kimball.

1. Catherine m. William T. Williams
2. Robert d,s.p. Halifax County where his estate was filed in 1845
3. Benjamin William of whom later
4. Parmelia m. Hilliard Fort, Halifax M.B. dated 21 June, 1847
5. Sarah Sturdivant - unmarried in 1850
6. Rebecca A. married Harrison Pritchett, Halifax M.B. 10 Dec. 1845. She died before 1850 leaving an only child Henry,b.1846.

Benjamin William Sturdivant was born in Halifax County on 11-28-1829 and moved to Mississippi where he settled Marsh Prarie and Twilight plantations in Tallahatchie County in the Delta. He married in Denmark, Tenn. on 11-20-1850 Sarah Ann Eunice Purnell, daughter of Henry M. Purnell, a North Carolina native. On her death in 1851 without surviving issue, he married her sister Eliza R. Purnell. The Bible records of the Benjamin w. Sturdivant family were published in Vol. V of the Genealogical Publications of the Mississippi Genealogical society. (1958)

TO BE CONTINUED

UNRECORDED CHESTERFIELD COUNTY WILLS

continued from Vol. 5p.174

L.H.Hart

Ben. Horners Will May 1782 p. Daniel Horner

In the Name of god Amen I Benj. Horner of the County of Chesterfield Being of Sound mind and memmerry Do make and ordain this my Last will and testament in manner and form following that is to say first my debts and funeral Expenses being first paid.

~~Item--I-Give-to-my-two-sons-Abijah-Horner-&-Benja.-Horner~~

Item I Give my plantation where I Now Live to be Equally Devided between my Son Abijah Horner and my son Benja. Horner to them and to their Heirs forever.

Item I Give to my Wife Luce Horner my Negros Sam Dick & Frank, and All my Stock of horses hogs & Sheep and Houshould Furniture Dureing her Life or widderhood and after her Death or widderhood I Give the same to be Equelly Devided Amongt. all my Children

Lastly I Do Appoint Benja. Beasley my Executor of this my Last Will and testament Revoaking all former wills by me made and Do Derect that my Estate be not

Apraisd as witness my hand and Seel this Twenty Second Day of August one thousand Seven hundred and Seventy Seven Signd Seeld and Deliverd in presents of

Benja. Beasley
Daniel Horner
Nathan Horner

Benja. Horner

Smiths Will

October 1784 prestd. in Court but no proof

1789 June presented in Court to be recorded but objected to

I William Smith desire that James Smith son of Mary Smith should have my estate I gave him let and she is not to be sold nor hired out but the rest is to be sold except one bed

September the 11 day 1784

her	his	his
Sarah + Clayton	Jory + Smith	Thoms x blankinship
mark	mark	mark

Judith Brooks

1791

I Judith Brookes at present of Chesterfield County, being weak in Body although Sound in mind, do make and ordain this to be may last will & Testament, hereby revoking all wills by me heretofore made, I give unto James Swaine of Prince George County all my Estate in Virginia both real and personal, excepting my negroe man named William Brooks, it is my desire that Mr. Swain will in one year after my decease apply to the Assembly to have the said William Brooks freed from being a Slave, this [woud have done in consideration of his good behaviour to me during my life, but in case the Assembly should not free the said William Brooks, My will is that he with the whole of my Estate in Virginia shall be to James Swain & his Heirs for ever. My will is that the four hhds. of Tobo. may be applyed to the payment of my Debts and funeral Expenses, Mr. Swain has [illegible line] four hhds. Tobo, from Joseph Mayo Esqr. It is my desire that what things are at Colo. Seldens at Hampton belonging to me may be delivered to Colo. Seldens daughter Sally as she is my God Daughter. I appoint James Swain & James Lyle Executors of this my last will.

Sealed & Acknowledged
in presence of

Judith Brooks

William Black
George Evans

Codicil. It is my desire that there may be no appraisment of my Estate, nor shall the Executors of the above will be obliged to give any security on acting as Exors. to the above Will & this Codicil I have hereunto sett my hand and seal this twenty third day of July one thousd. seven hundred & Eighty.

Sealed and acknowledg. in presence of

William Black Judith Brooks

George Evans

CHARLOTTE COUNTY WILL BOOK I

(continued from Vol. V, p.153)

P. 270 Act. Current of the est. of Henry May settled by order of court d. 4 Dec. 1780. Division of negroes: Gabriel May's negroes, David Sims's negroes, Humphry May's negroes, Matthew Simms's negroes, Abner May's negroes, Priscilla May's negroes, Stephen May's negroes, Martisha May's negroes.
subscribers: Thomas Collier, Joseph Collier, Langston Bacon
d. 9 Dec. 1780. R. 2 April 1781.

P. 271 Act. Current of est. of Ambrose Hundley settled with Mack Goode adm.
subscribers: Thomas Collier, Langston Bacon, John Collier
d. 30 May 1781. R. 4 June 1781.

P. 273 Inv. of James Spencer
Appr. Charles McKenney, John Weatherford, Thomas Parsons
R. 4 June 1781.

P. 275 Inv. of est. of John Lackland
Appr. Dudley Barksdale, Robt. Caldwell, J. Holt
d. 4 June 1781. R. 4 June 1781.

P. 276 Act. Current of est. of Isaac Read with Thomas Read ex.
subscribers: Tho. Spencer, Jacob Morton, Tho. Spencer Jr.
d. 14 Oct. 1780. R. 6 Aug. 1781.

P. 277 Act. Current of Isaac Read est. with John Coleman ex.
subscribers: Tho. Spencer, Joel Watkins, Tho. Spencer Jr.
d. 3 Oct. 1780. R. 6 Aug. 1781.

P. 281 Act. Current of Lewis Tylors est. with George Cardwell Adm.
subscribers: Wm. Morton, Wm. Hubard.
d. 6 Aug. 1781. R. 6 Aug. 1781.

P. 281 Inv. of est. of John Brent
Appr. Richard Gaines, James Adams, Richard Gaines, Jr.

Ex. Margt. Brent, P. Carrington, Joel Watkins
d. 3 Sept. 1781. R. 3 Sept. 1781.

P. 284 Inv. of Tarpley Dickerson, Jeane Dickerson Adm.
Appr. Geo. Gwin, John Hart Jr., Stephen Farmer
d. 5 May 1781. R. 1 Oct. 1781.

P. 284 Inv. of Jack S. Davenport
Appr. Thos. Paulett, William Marshall, Douglas Watson
d. 6 Aug. 1781
R. 1 Oct. 1781.

P. 285 Act. Current of est. of John Greenwood with Thos. Greenwood
R. 5 Nov. 1781.

P. 287 Act. Current of est. of Diggs Bumpass with Ro. Bedford Adm.
subscribers: Ja. Speed, Thomas Collier, Jos. Friend.
d. 21 Dec. 1781. R. 7 January 1781.

P. 287 Inv. of est. of William Sullivant
subscribers: Thomas Collier, Richard Collins, John Collier
d. 10 Nov. 1781. R. 2 Jan. 1782.

P. 289 Division of the est. of Sion Spencer by order of court d. 1 Oct. 1781
alloted and divided to Mrs. Mary Spencer widow of Sion Spencer
subscribers: James Venable, Jacob Morton, Thomas Read
d. 12 Dec. 1781. R. 4 March 1782.

P. 290 Inv. of est. of William Atkins
appr.: O. Claybrook, Lewis Jackson, G. Spencer
R. 3 June 1782.

P. 291 Will of James Cole Jr.
wife Mary Lightfoot Cole, sister Lucy Cole, nieces: Mary Whitter Cole
dau. of Josiah Cole & Sarah Alderson dau. of Jeremiah Alderson
Ex. Mary Lightfoot Cole, Josiah Cole, Bryant Farguson
Wit. Bullard Fowler, Thomas Mulling, Jacob Morton
d. 27 June 1780. R. 3 June 1782.

P. 292 Will of Joseph Morton
wife Agnes; daus.: Judith, Mary Price, Agnes, Jane Carter wife of John Carter,dec.; sons: Josiah, William, Little Joe, Jacob; daus.: Jeane, Elizabeth; Ann Morton; bro. Stephen
Ex. my sons Josiah Morton, William Morton, Little Joe Morton, Jacob Morton
wit. Jas. Cole Jr., Jane D. Morton, Ann Morton, George Smith.
d. 26 Nov. 1781. R. 5 Aug. 1782.

P. 294 Will of Thomas Harvey Sen.
sons: William, Thomas, Blasinghame, John; daus.: Sarah Howl, Frances Harvey, Elizabeth Paulet, Drusilla Harvey
reference to land in Georgia to be sold

Ex. son-in-law Thomas Paulet, Robert Jenings, my son Thomas Harvey
wit. Henry Madison, Joseph Barksdale, William White
d. 29 April 1782. R. 5 Aug. 1782.

P. 295 Will of Richard Wyatt
wife Ann; sons: John, Overstreet land in Lunenburg Co.
Reference to land in King & Queen to be sold
Ex. son John, Francis Thornton
wit. Robert Franklyn, George Fore
d. 8 March 1782. R. 5 Aug. 1782.

P. 296 Act. Current of William Redmans Est.
with Thomas Collier and Thomas Redman Ex.
subscribers: P. Carrington, Joel Watkins, James Bouldin.
d. 5 Aug. 1792. R. 5 Aug. 1792.

P. 297 Inv. of est. of Ann Elliot dec.
appr. Page Mann, William Reynolds, Dudley Barksdale
R. 5 Aug. 1782.

P. 298 Inv. of the est. of Stephen Bedford
appr. Thomas Collier, John Collier, James Hamlett
d. 15 May 1782. R. 5 Aug. 1782.

P. 299 Codicil of Clement Read
Reference to his mother , sister, brothers
R. 2 Sept. 1780, codicil exhibited in court by Mary Read Junr.

P. 300 Act. Current of Sion Spencer est. with James Speed ex.
appr. Joell Watkins, William Morton, Little Joe Morton
d. 22 Aug. 1782. R. 2 Sept. 1782.

P. 303 Act. Current of John Haskerson's est with Christopher Billups Ex.
signed: Henry Stokes, Edw. Jordan, J. Glenn.
d. 20 July 1782. R. 2 Sept. 1782.

P. 304 Inv. of the est. of Abraham Sublett
Appr. William Watson, Richard Gaines Sen., Willoughby Pugh
R. 2 Sept. 1782.

P. 306 Inv. of est. of Stephen Fuqua
appr. Edwd. Elam, George Bullard, Francis Roberts
d. 20 May 1782. R. 2 Sept. 1782.

P. 307 Inv. of est. of James Cole Jr.
Appr. Joe Morton, John Watkins, Thomas Spencer Jr.
d. 4 June 1782. R. 2 Sept. 1782.

P. 309 Act. Current of the est. of Isaac Read with John Coleman ex.
subscribers Joel Watkins, Jno. Daniel, Wm. Morton
R. 7 Oct. 1782.

P. 310 Inv. of est. of William Soblet
Appr. Henry Maddison, Wm. Price, Russel Brown
R. 7 Oct. 1782.

P. 310 Inv. of est. of Thomas Allday
appr. Samuel Johnston, James Johnston, George Hannah
R. 7 Oct. 1782.

P. 311 Will of John White
grandson John Madison son of Henry Madison; John White son of William White; Mary Grigg (my grand dau) dau. of James; Charles Williamson (my grandson) son of Culbrirth Williamson; son: William White; son Matthew; son Daniel; dau. Sarah White; wife Mary; daus. Martha Madison, Mary Rakestraw, Susanna Williamson.
Ex. William White, Daniel White, Matthew White, Samuel White
wit. William Price, William Price jr., Thomas North, Rusell Brown
d. 22 March 1782.

P. 312 Will of John White (Codicil)
sons Samuel, Daniel
wit. Martin Baker, Mary Baker, Rusell Brown
d. 13 April 1782, R. 4 Nov. 1782.

P. 313 Will of Mathew Stowe
bro. John Stowe
Ex. William George Senr., my mother Susanna Stowe
wit. William George Jr., Elizabeth Burge, Elizabeth George
d. 8 May 1782. R. 4 Nov. 1782.

P. 313 Act. Current of est. of Hugh James with James Barnes Adm.
subscribers: Edward Mosely, M. Goode, Edwd. Almond
R. 4 Nov. 1782.

P. 314 Act. Current est. of Jack Smith Davenport with Richard Davenport Ex.
subscribers: Robert Jenings, Douglas Watson, Thomas Paulett
d. 1 Nov. 1781. R. 4 Nov. 1782.

P. 315 Inv. of est. of Thomas Harvey
appr. Henry Madison, Wm. White, J. White
d. 2 Nov. 1782. R. 4 Nov. 1782.

P. 316 Inv. of est. of Thomas Deupree
appr. Gustavus Hendrick, Edward Elam, Jos. Lea
d. 23 Oct. 1782. R. 4 Nov. 1782.

P. 317 Inv. of est. of Joseph Morton
appr. Phil. King, Bryant Farquson, Thomas Spencer Jr.
d. 26 Nov. 1782. R. 2 Dec. 1782.

P. 320 Will of John Lea of Amelia
Nephew George Lea; bros.: Joseph Lea, William Lea, Andrew Lea; sisters:

Elizabeth Clark, Mary Walden, Ann Bennatt, Sarah Penn, Milley Elliot, Lucy Green
Ex. bros. William Lea, Joseph Lea, Abraham Hatchett
wit. Milner Bennat, Ann Perimon, Richard Bennatt
R. 6 Jany. 1783.

P. 321 Inv. of est. of Doctor James Cunninghame
appr.: Samuel Johnston, William Price, George Hannah
d. 12 Dec. 1782. R. 6 January 1785.

P. 322 Inv. of est. of John White taken by exs. Samuel White, William White, Daniel White, Matthew White
R. 6 Jany. 1783.

P. 323 Inv. of est. of Robert Pryor
Appr. Martin Baker, Anthony Handcock, William Griffith
d. 8 January 1783. R. 3 February 1783.

P. 324 Will of Benjamin Clements
wife Jeany; children: Barnet, Frances Prescilla, Claiborne Austen, Bob, Tentsy, Nancy, Benjamin, Mary, Letty
wit. Henry Clay, Robert Belcher, Thomas Chaffin
d. 15 Nov. 1782. R. 3 March 1783.

P. 325 Act. Current of est. of George Cloud as signed: Samuel White, Francis Scott, Richard Gains
R. 3 March 1783.

P. 326 Inv. of est. of John Lea
appr. Joshua Chafin, Sen., Robert Belcher, George Bullard
d. 17 January 1783. R. 3 March 1783.

P. 327 Act. Current of est. of Joseph Marshall
subscribers: Robert Jennings, Andrew Wallace, Nathan Chafin, Luke Palmer
d. 7 April 1785. R. 8 April 1783.

P. 328 Act. Current of est. of Daniel Cargill with [ ] Allen ex.
subscribers: Langston Bacon, M. Goode, Francis Barnes
d. 18 Feb. 1783. R. 7 April 1783.

P. 329 Prince Edward 25 March 1783
By consent of William Toombs, Gabriel Toombs, William Traynum, the husband of Ann Toombs, William Toombs on behalf of Thomas Toombs & John Toombs, Reuben Traynum on behalf of John Worsham, the husband of Mary Toombs proceed to divide the est. of William Toombs
R. 7 April 1783.

P. 329A Act of Sales of est. of Thomas Allday sold by William Jeter:
Thomas Epperson, David Jones, Samuel Johnston, Perrin Allday, John Oliver
d. 5 Nov. 1782. R. 8 April 1783.

P. 330 Will of George Hannah Sen.

wife Jane; son John; daus. Isbell, Judah, Mary Elenor
Ex. my son Andrew, my son John
wit. Peter Harlee, William Johnston, David Hannah
d. 11 Feb. 1783. R. 5 May 1783.

P. 331 Inv. of the est. of Charles Morton
appr. Cutbt. Williamson, Russell Brown, Jno. Clayton Jun.
d. 6 Jan. 1783. R. 5 May 1783.

P. 332 Inv. of est. of Charles Adams by order of Feb. 1777
appr. William Austen, James Cunningham, Joel Stowe, Edmund Brewer
R. 5 May 1783.

P. 332 Act. Current of est. of David Caldwell
subscribers: Joel Watkins, Thomas Collier, Wm. Morton, James Bouldin
d. 18 Aug. 1782. R. 2 June 1783.

P. 334 Will of Thomas Bouldin elder
sons: James, Thomas, William,Wood, Richard; dau. Fransena wife of John Cox; son Joseph 600 acres in Henry Co.; children of dau. Mary
Ex. my son Wood & Richard
wit. James Cuninghame, Sarah Collier, Abraham Vaughn, Ann Vaughn, Robt. Gilliam, Thomas Cox
d. 1 May 1777. R. 2 June 1783.

P. 335 Will of James Burton
sons: Thomas, James; grand dau. Elizabeth Burton; dau. Agnes Hudson; dau. Mary Ail
ex. son Thomas Burton
wit. Fran. Barnes, Chrt. Rowland, Ann Barnes, Judith Barnes
d. 13 March 1781. R. 2 June 1783.

P. 336 Inv. of the est. of George Hannah
Appr. Richard Gaines Jr., W. Johnston, Samuel Johnston
R. 7 July 1783.

P. 337 Will of John Mitchell
son William land in Lunenburg Co.; dau. Sarah; the children of my wife: Robert Jackson, Abel Jackson, Martha Jackson; my infant children: Thomas, Betsey, Lucy
Ex. wife Elizabeth, John Watkins
wit. Thomas Read, Thos. Morton, Rose Paye
d. 16 July 1783. R. 4 Aug. 1783.

P. 338 Division of the est. of Samuel Morton dec by court order d. 2 Dec. 1782
William Morton 2 Negros; Mr. Bryant Farguson guardian; Mary Morton 2 Negroes; Thomas Morton 2 Negroes
signed: Thomas Spencer, Josiah Morton, Jacob Morton, Thomas Spencer Jr.
d. 2 Aug. 1783. R. 4 Aug. 1783.

P. 340 Act. of Sales of the est. of Thomas Dupree sold by Nathaniel Dacus

R. 4 Aug. 1783.

P. 341 Inv. of est. of Benjamin Clements
appr. Henry Clay, Robert Belcher, Thomas Chaffin
d. 22 March 1783. R. 5 Aug. 1783.

P. 342 Inv. of the est. of James Burton
Appr. Giles Newton, Manoah Sullivant, Francis Barnes
d. 2 Aug. 1783. R. 4 Aug. 1783.

P. 343 Will of John Lucos
wife Susanna; Christopher White, Mary White, Elias White, Betty White
Ex. Adam Finch & my wife
Wit. Memucan Allen, Younger Newton, Thomas Hord.
d. 26 Dec. 1782. R. 6 Oct. 1783.

P. 344 Act. Current of the est. of Robert Pryor dec. with Samuel White
signed Fras. Scott, Marten Baker, H. Barksdale
R. 6 Oct. 1783.

P. 346 Act. of the est. of William Smith dec. by appraisement of William Smiths
est. in Cumberland Co.; widow's third alloted
signed: Saml. White, Daniel White, Martin Baker
d. 4 Sept. 1783. R. 6 Oct. 1783.

P. 347 Inv. of est. of Thomas Bouldin sen.
Appr.: Jonathan Read, Joseph Friend, Thos. Bedford
d. 6 Oct. 1783. R. 6 Oct. 1783.

P. 348 Further Act. of Sales of est. of Thomas Allday dec. sold by William
Jeter adm.
d. 6 Oct. 1783. R. 3 Nov. 1783.

P. 349 Noncupative Will of Elizabeth Weaver
Jeane Weaver a brother's dau.; Judy Weaver dau. of James Weaver; Jeane
Barnes wife of Henry Barnes
adm. John Weaver
wit. Tarlton East, William Armistead
R. 1 March 1784.

P. 349 Inv. of the est. of John Mitchell dec.
Appr. William Watkins, John Spencer, Richard Watkins
d. 1 March 1784. R. 1 March 1784.

P. 350 Will of John Stanton
sons: Zachariah, William, Lewis; dau. Salley
exs.: Ricahrd Gaines Jun., James Adams, Thomas Payne
wit. Richard Gaines Jun., Thomas Payne Sen.
d. 28 Feb. 1783. R. 3 May 1784.

P. 351 Will of Charles Farrar

wife Mary; son Josiah; dau. Susanna; child my wife is pregnant with
Exs. my wife, Temple Davis, Peter Foore
wit. Chas. Jordan, Martha Jordan, Elizabeth Sublet
d. 22 Oct. 1783. R. 3 May 1784.

P. 352 Act. Current of the est. of Isaac Read with John Coleman
paid Surveyor for part Fees For surveying Clemmy's Kentucky land.
subscribers: Joel Watkins, Wm. Morton, L. Joe Morton
d. 3 May 1784. R. 4 May 1784.

P. 353 Act Current of the est of Isaac Read with Thomas Read ex.
subscribers: Joel Watkins, Wm. Morton, L. Joe Morton
d. 4 May 1784. R. 4 May 1784.

P. 354 Act. Current of the est. of Dr. James Cunningham dec. with Robert Cunningham adm.; subscribers: William Jameson J.P., Jonathan Read J.P., Jeremiah Bonner
d. 1 May 1784. R. 3 May 1784.

P. 354 Inv. of the est. of Charles Farrow
Appr. Andrew Wallace, Charles Jordan, John Foore
d. 2 June 1784. R. 7 June 1784.

P. 354A Act. Current of the est. of John Fuqua dec. with Joseph Fuqua adm.
to making clothes for Joseph Fuqua Jun. before the division,
to making 2 pr. breeches for John Fuqua before the division
subscribers: Wm. Morton, Little Joe Morton, Tho. Lorton
d. 10 July 1784. R. 2 Aug. 1784.

P. 356A Act. Current of est. of William Sullivant dec. with Paul Carrington adm.

to cash paid James Adams for his wife 1/3 bal	4.7.-
to do. for Joel Sullivant his part	2.3.6
to do. for Paul Sullivant do.	2.3.6
to do. for W.P.Sullivant do.	2.3.6
to George Sullivant for his proportion do.	2.3.6
	£ 13.1.2

subscribers: Joel Watkins, James Bouldin, Wm. Morton
d. 29 July 1784. R. 2 Aug. 1784.

P. 358a Act. Current of the est. of Major Weatherford dec. with Henry Madison ex.; subscribers: Saml. White, Fras. Scott, Cl. Barksdale
d. 30 July 1784. R. 2 Aug. 1784.

P. 359 Division of est. of Ambrose Hundley dec. produced to us by John Rice who intermarried with the late widow of said Hundley
orphans: Nancy Hundley, Ransom Hundley, Ambrose Hundley
subscribers: Langston Bacon, Edwd. Moseley, Thos. Collier
d. 20 Feb. 1784. R. 2 Aug. 1784.

P. 360A Inv. of est. of John Fuqua dec.
appr. James Hunt, Richd. Booker, William Hubbard.
R. 2 Aug. 1784.

P. 361A Act. Current of est. of William Williams dec. with Pugh Price & Michal Williams exrs.
The above est. is divided as follows

To John Middleton & Anne his wife	27.17.6¼
To Elizabeth Williams	27.17.6¼
To Tabby Williams	27.17.6¼
To William Williams	27.17.6¼
To Sally Williams	27.17.6¼
	£ 139. 7.8¼

subscribers: P. Carrington, James Bouldin, Joel Watkins, Jno. Daniel
d. 31 July 1784. R. 2 Aug. 1784.

P. 362a Thomas Smith adm. in act. with Martha Smith, Elizabeth Smith, George Smith, and Susanna Smith orphans of William Smith dec.
subscribers: Samuel White, George Jude, Fr. Scott
R. 7 Sept. 1784.

P. 363 Inv. of the est. of John Stanton
Appr. James Adams, John Love, Robt. Morgan
d. 31 July 1784. R. 5 Oct. 1784.

P. 363A Will of Thomas Portwood
wife Elizabeth; sons: Loyd, Thomas, Robert, Henry; daus: Susanna, Nancy, Rebeccah; Ex. wife Elizabeth; wit. John May, John Burt, John Petty
d. 13 April 1784. R. 1 Nov. 1784.

P. 364 Inv. of the est. of Elizabeth Weaver
Appr. Dudley Barksdale, Charles Harris, Joshua Morris
d. 7 March 1784. R. 1 Nov. 1784.

P. 365 Will of William Watkins
sons: Richard, Benjamin, James, William, Joseph, John; grandson William son of my son Richard; sons in law Benjamin Breedlove, John Breedlove; grandson Richard Worsham (if he lives to return from the army); grandson James Jones (if he lives to return from the army)
Ex. my sons James, William, John
d. 2 April 1781. R. 6 Dec. 1784.

P. 365A Inv. of the est. of Richard Collins
Appr. James Hamlet, Ro. Bedford, John Collier
d. 6 Dec. 1784. R. 6 Dec. 1784.

P. 366 Will of Thomas Bedford the elder
wife Dursilla; sons: Stephen, Thomas, Littleberry, Archibald, Charles Westly; children of my dau. Elizabeth late wife of Joseph Fuqua; dau. Mary wife of James Hamlett; dau. Martha wife of Charles Crenshaw; dau. Susanna wife of Anthony Walke; to son Benjamin one moiety of each ot two tracts of one thousand acres each on the waters of Licking Ck. in the county of Fayette; to son John the other half part of each of my two tracts on Licking Ck; dau. Anne; dau. Jenny Flippen Bedford; dau. Peggy
Exs. wife Drucilla, sons Thomas & Stephen, son-in-law James Hamlett

wit.: Burwell Brown, Jos. Mettauer, P. Carrington
d. 3 Feb. 1785. R. 7 March 1785.

P. 368 Inv. of est. of Thomas Portwood
Appr. John May, John Petty, John Burt
R. 7 March 1785.

P. 368A Inv. of est. of William Gray
Appr. Edward Rusell, [?] Claybrook, Jos. Wood
R. 7 March 1785.

P. 368A Inv. of the est. of John Tankersley
Appr. Samuel Johnston, Oliver Sallee, John Roach
R. 3 May 1785.

P. 369A Will of William Jameson
daus.: Mary, Margarit, Elizabeth; sons: Clement, Edmund, child my wife is now ensient with; wife Anne; son Clement will enjoy by the gift of his grandmother 400 acres
Exs. wife Anne, Thomas Read, Paul Carrington, William Carson, Major Edmd. Read
wit. Wood Bouldin, Jeanny Bouldin, Wm. Clark
d. 28 July 1784. R. 5 Sept. 1785.

P. 371 Inv. of est. of Richard Collins
Appr. James Hamlett, Ro. Bedford, Jno. Collin
d. 5 Sept. 1785. R. 5 Sept. 1785.

P. 371A Act. Current of the est. of Isaac Read
subscribers: Joel Watkins, Wm. Morton, Francis Scott
d. 6 Sept. 1785. R. 6 Sept. 1785.

P. 371A Inv. of est. of William Jameson
Appr. Joseph Friend, Dabney Pettus, Wood Bouldin
d. 5 Sept. 1785. R. 3 Oct. 1785.

P. 374 Inv. of est. of Robert Cunningham
Appr. Joseph Fuqua Jr., Richard Bouldin, Edmund Turner
d. 5 Sept. 1785. R. 4 Oct. 1785.

P. 374 Inv. of Hugh Lambert
Appr. George Givin, Charles Crenshaw, Stephen Farmer
R. 5 Dec. 1785.

P. 374A Will of Josiah Morton
sons: Joseph, William Lewis; dau. Agness; Archer Moor's children that he had by my dau. Martha Moors; Ex. bros. William Morton, Little Joe Morton, Jacob Morton, my son Joseph Morton
wit. Richard Vernon, Esther Vernon, William Price
d. 4 April 1784. R. 5 Dec. 1785.

P. 375A Inv. of est. of Josiah Morton

Appr. Philip King, James Venable, Thomas spencer, Jr.
d. 19 Dec.1785. R. 2 Jan. 1786.

P. 376 Inv. of the est. of Thomas Bedford
Exs. Drusilla Bedford, Thomas Bedford, Stephen Bedford, James Hamlett
d. 18 March 1785. R. 2 Jan. 1786.

P. 377A Est. division of the est. of Thomas Bedford to be divided between: the children of Jos. Fuqua & Eliza. his wife, James Hamlett for Mary his wife; Chas. Crenshaw for Martha; Anthony Walke for Susanna, Anne Bedford, Jenny Philippin Bedford, Peggy Bedford
subscribers: Wm. Morton, Ths. Collier, Ro. Bedford
d. 19 March 1785. R. 2 Jan. 1786.

P. 378A Act. Current of the est. of James Grigg dec. to John White dec. Samuel White and Mary Rakestraw surviving Exs. to James Grigg dec.

1776 to cash pd. John Jones of Dinwiddie for land purchased by James Grigg; to Mary Rakestraw - £226.13.4; to Catherine W. Grigg - £ 226.13.4

to Martha Hayes Big[ ]an - £226.13.4
subscribers: Frank Scott, Claborne Barksdale, William Watson
d. 27 Dec. 1785. R. 2 Jan. 1786.

P. 379 Act. Current of the est. of Reubin Smith dec.
subscribers: Jacob Morton, James Venable, Thos. Spencer [ ]
d. 2 Jan. 1788. R. 2 Jan. 1786.

P. 380 Inv. of est. of Francis Mann
Appr. Arthur Slayden, John Smith Jun., Chs. Hanaway
d. 24 Dec. 1785. R. 6 Feb. 1786.

P. 380 Inv. of est. of Frans. Epperson
Appr. O. Claybrook, Lewis Jaeson, G. Spencer
d. 20 Jany 1786. R. 6 Feb. 1786.

P. 381 Act. Current of the est. of James Burton dec. with Thomas Burton Ex.
Appr.: Langston Bacon, Edwd. Moseley, John Bibb, Frans. Barnes
R. 6 Feb. 1786.

P. 381A by court order of 5 Dec. 1785 laid off for Mary Venable wife of Abraham Venable & dau. of Samuel Morton dec. 100 acres being part of a tract where Samuel lived & devised by him to his dau.
Appr. Jacob Morton, Quin Morton, George Cardwell
d. 4 Feb. 1786. R. 6 Feb. 1786.

P. 382 Act. Current of the est. of Thomas Johns with Exs. William Cook & John Johns; to Katharine Johns 32.6.7½; orphans of John Johns 32.6.7½
subscribers: Samuel White, Richard Gains, Lewis Jackson
d. 15 Feb. 1786. R. 6 march 1786.

P. 382A Will of John Herndon

sons: John, James, Jacob, Joseph; daus. Priscilla Lankford, Mary Clayton wife of Thomas Clayton, Anne Tureman wife of Martin Tureman
Exs. Jacob Herndon and James Watkins
wit. Thomas Finch, John Finch, Matthias Mealer
d. 16 Nov. 1785. R. 5 June 1786.

P. 383 Will of Gustavus Hendrick
son-in-law John Eubank; sons John, Benjamin, Gustavus, Obediah; dau. Barbara, Elizabeth; John Hay; wife Mary
Exrs. wife Mary, John Eubank, John Hendrick, David Shreve
wit. Nelson Calvert, John Hay, Reubin Hay
d. 7 April 1786. R. 3 July 1786.

SUSSEX COUNTY TITHABLE LIST, 1754

by L.H.Hart

The following is a transcription of a tithable list for Sussex County. Original spelling is retained and blanks are left when the micro film copy of original is illegible.

1754

Jeames Horn 1
William Reves 1
Peter Rives 5
Nathaniel Hood 1
John Spain 1
John Sturdefant 2
William Spain 1
Matheweu Whit(field?) 2
Edward Threewets 1
John Yearwood 1
Thomas Oliver 1
William Gilliam 5
William Oing 1
John Cock 1
Solomon Graves 6
John Threewets 6
Susanah Rotenbery 3
Thomas Bobit 4
Stith Parham 2
Captin Sloman Winn 5
Henery Sturdefant 7
Holomon Sturdefant 7
Mathew Sturdefant 1
John Sturdefant 1
Mathew Winn 1

70

John Winn 1
William Dancy 7
John Ezell 6
Peter Smith 1
John Mason 1
William Partin 4
Richard Jones - Illeg.
William Bushap 1
John Zells 1
Thomas Renn 1
Robord Pettway 8
William Weathers 1
John C__ _
William Pettway 5
Edward Pettway 2
Richard Rives 5
Hartwell Marvell 6
Henery Meckum 5
Lidey Weathers 2
Bengmin Weathers 1
Robord Winn 5
William Oliver 1
William Stuard 3
Walter Barr 1

71

For Reference
Not to be taken
from this library

Robard Hancock 13
Richard Jones 6
John Willbon 1
Jeames Jones 5
Ephram Parham 11
Mathew Parham 6
Frances Eppes 3
Joseph King 1
William Parham 2
Buerl Green 3
William Three - 1
Isack Masone 3
William Clifton 1
Robard Whitehead 1
Jeames Spain 1

61

Total 202
including the Several Plantations of Tob^{o} within my precinct
202 Tiths
Char^{s} Partin const^{b}

David Mason 7 poles
Capt. Mason 6
David Sims 20
Will Shands Junr 2
Will Shands 6
Henry Tatum 3
John Tatum 2
Chris^{t} Tatum 2
John Doby 1
Joshua Harthorn 2
Will Doby 3
Nath. Beninfield 3
Will Dunn 5
Robert Doby 7
John Edwards 4
Robert Glover 3
Joseph Blayton 1
Thos. Denton 2
Matt. Whitfield 5
Will Bird 3
James Troter 4
James Glover 3
John Gilam 1
Majr. Claibourn 11
John Wilkison Junr 1
John Wilkison 3
Thos. Coten 3
Na- Duncan 4

Mary Tomkins 2
Robert Persons 4
Will Hunt 4
Will Coten 2
John Ray 1
Thos. Adkins 5
Frans Niblit 3
Joseph Harison 4
Hugh Ivey 3
Richard Scog - 4
Mr John Mason 9
John Crosland 2
Will Ray 1
John Harison 13
Warick Gil_an 3
Edward Weaver 3
Rebeckah Sledge 3
James Tomlin 5
Charles Sledge - illeg.
John Ogborn 8
John Bierd 3
Will Eldridge 10
Will Heeth Jr. -
Adam Heeth 5
Sary Tatum - (none)
Thos. Young 5
John Underhill 3
Richard Coten 2

John (A)dkins 3
Thos. Ivey -
Mr. Will (Wiley) 8
Joseph Denton 4
John Denton 2
Timothy Ezel 2

John Ginkins 6
Will More 8
Epps More 2
Capt Petway 10
John Dunn 12
John Param 5
Will Param 3
Abraham Param -
John Leeth 4
Robert Jackson 6
Solm Graves 4
Edward Nickels 3
Capt. Winn 4
Peter Winfield 4
Math Param 3
Majr. Winn 9
John Freeman 4
John Duke 2
Andrew King 1

Joseph M- 2
Antony Parr 5
James Param 1
Charles Leeth 5
John Smith 3
(Edward) Smith 4
--- Heeth 5
Joseph Cot- -
James Heeth 2
(Henry) Michel 3
John Bradly 7
Matt Gibs 6
Sary Mickel 2
Thos Mickel 2
Rebeckah Har- -
Ann Hull 3
Frans Rives -
Thos Hood -
John Moss 2

Will

Ed Epps 6
Will Moss 6
John Ezel 2
Thos Hobs 3

Natt Tomkins 4
Thos. Tomkins 1
- Tomkins 2
Will Tomkins 1
Henry Mechum 3
John Adkins 4
Henry Porch -
Edward Lee 2
Henry Moss 2
Mr. John Hay 12
Clement Hancock 5
Cuthb. Stafford 1
pd Hugh Ivey const. for viewing the fields of tobaco w/in his precinct

Filed 1754

1754 Sussex
Insolvent Levies
Richard Bailey
Peter Brooks
James Bass
* Edward Carter 4 *John Cotes
Edward Davis
Brittle Feild
William Green
Thomas Hart
John Hargrave
John Geneons 3
Joseph Jeffrys
George Kersey Jr.
Edward Long
Semore Mahany
Richard Northcross Jr.
Richard Northcross 2
Wm. Owen Bricklayer
Nicholas Prince
Thomas Robertson
Joseph Roland
Nathl. Rogers
Wm. Rochel
Wm. Smith
Wm. Smith 2
Sam Stevens
John Tomkins
Richd Underwood
Francis Whittinton
Edward Whittinton
Wm. Waller

Moses Wall
Benja. Tann

all others 1
245

by James Chappell
715

sundry tithes not listed

John Cox
Thomas Davis 2
Richd. King
Thomas Pedinton 2
Wm. Parham 2
Silvanus Stokes Jr. 2
Marcus Stokes
Thos Pare
John Bradley
Thos Hood
Wm. Winfeild Jr.
Thos. Denton 2
Peter Cills

QUERIES

RICKS. Mrs. W.W.Winkler (324 Monte Vista Ave., Charlottesville, VA 22903) needs info. on Capt. Thomas Ricks (War of 1812) who lived near Chase City in Mecklenberg Co. Va. and married Martha Coleman Hill of Halifax Co. Va. 16 Jan. 1800. Would like names of parents, and names of siblings and names of children.

FRAZER. Malinda Broyles (9118 Cascus Dr., Annandale, Va 22003) researching Alexander Fraser Sr. who patented land in Amelia Co. 25 July 1746 (became Prince Edward). He was clerk of St. Patricks Parish for several years beginning 1755. Known sons are Alexander Jr., William and John. Are these the same Frasers that appear in Montgomery Co., NC late 1700's? Will share what information I have.

WARD/ WILKERSON/GRAVES/FITZ/SPAIN/ RICKMAN/VAUGHAN/CHANDLER. Mary Jane Vaden (2438 Memorial Ave., S.W. Roanoke, VA 24015) seeking contact with descendants of William Henry Ward and Martha A. Hailey. Specifically the daughters of Wesley Wirt Ward and his wife Neva Lawson who lived at Blackstone, Virginia (Nottaway Co.); any descendants of Egbert Ward and Julia McCargo who, I understand lived near Chase City in Mecklenberg Co; the children of Willie Wilkerson and Ella Ward; descendants of Howard Graves and Willie Ward. Among their children were Roberta Graves born 1894 who married Richard Fitz. Mary Willie Graves who married Fletcher Spain; Mattie Graves who married Robert Rickman; Maude Graves who married Ned Vaughan; Lizzie Graves who married Thornton Chandler. I understand many of these people lived near Chase City, VA.

BOX 118
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA 23201

U.S. Postage
PAID
Permit # 304
Richmond, Va.

VBPL
CENTRAL LIBRARY PERIODICALS
4100 VIRGINIA BEACH BLVDS
VIRGINIA BEACH VA 23452

VIRGINIA BEACH PUBLIC LIBRARY
CENTRAL LIBRARY
4100 VIRGINIA BEACH BLVD.
VIRGINIA BEACH, VA 23452

OL. VI, NO. 2 APRIL, 1988

THE SOUTHSIDE VIRGINIAN

THE SOUTHSIDE VIRGINIAN

Volume 6 April 1988 Number 2

TABLE OF CONTENTS 49
BOOK REVIEWS 50
SUSSEX COUNTY PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LISTS, 1782 51
HOUGH FAMILY GENEALOGY 65
UNRECORDED CHESTERFIELD COUNTY WILLS 67
SOUTHAMPTON COUNTY CHANCERY SUIT, 1829 70
A SOUTHAMPTON COUNTY MARRIAGE, 1757 71
PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY 1770 TITHABLES 72
THE MATHEW STURDIVANT LINE 79
CHARLOTTE COUNTY WILL BOOK I 88
QUERIES 96

Lyndon H. Hart, J. Christian Kolbe, Editors
Graphics by Bobby Sheppard
Copyright 1988

Correspondence should be addressed:
The Southside Virginian
P.O.Box 118
Richmond, Virginia 23201.

Records of Estates, Halifax County, North Carolina, 1835-1855, Volume 3. By David B. Gammon. 117 pages, soft cover, full name index. This excellent volume abstracts extant bound estate records for Halifax County. There are a large number of divisions listing heirs and this is an area with a substantial Virginia connection. To order: David B. Gammon, 119 Brooks Ave., Raleigh, NC 27607, $16.00 (+$1.25 postage & handling, NC residets add 5% sales tax).

Records of Estates, Northampton County, North Carolina, 1781-1801, Volume 1. By David B. Gammon. 154 pages, soft cover, full name index. This useful work covers guardian accounts, inventories, estate sales, and accounts current for this border county of North Carolina. Many Virginians moved or owned property here. This book is a valuable source of names for researchers in the Chowan-Meherrin-Roanoke river area. To order: David B. Gammon, 119 Brooks Ave., Raleigh, NC 27607, $20.00 (+ $1.25 postage & handling, NC residents add 5% sales tax).

Perquimans County, North Carolina, Court Minutes, 1738-1754, Book,II. By Weynette Parks Haun. 153 pages, stapled soft cover, fully indexed. Another useful work by Mrs. Haun. The information in the original is completely abstracted and includes deeds from 1735-1738 and a tithable list for 1740. There are over a dozen references to Virginia, especially Nansemond County. To order: Weynette Parks Haun, 243 Argonne Dr., Durham, NC 27704, $20.00 postpaid bookrate, NC residents & libraries (unless tax exempt) add 5% sales tax.

Surry County Virginia Court Records(Deed Book 1), 1664-1671, Book II. By Weynette Parks Haun. 152 pages, stapled soft cover, fully indexed. This is the second part of the earliest extant Surry county record book and Mrs. Haun continues her tradition of excellent transcriptions. An invaluable and indispensable source of information for researchers in the area south of the James. To order: Weynette Parks Haun, 243 Argonne Dr., Durham, NC 27704, $17.50 postpaid bookrate, NC residents & librarie (unless tax exempt) add 5% sales tax.

SUSSEX COUNTY, VIRGINIA
PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LISTS
1782
(continued from Vol. 6, p. 22)
Transcribed by
Pollyanna Creekmore

"A LIST OF THE TAXABLE ARTICLES TAKEN BY GEORGE RIVES FOR 1782"

Key to Column Numbers
[1] Proprietors names
[2] White Males above 21
[3] Slaves above 16
[4] Total No. Slaves
[5] No. Horses
[6] No. Cattle

[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
John COCKE	1	5	10	3	7
Peter Poythress, John Careless, overseer	1	8	17	9	23
Timothy RIVES	1	7	21	8	17
Elizabeth RIVES [1]	-	7	17	4	20
Isham HAWTHORN	1	1	5	2	4
Thomas MITCHELL	1	4	12	4	2
John MITCHELL	1	3	11	3	2
William DUNN Junr	1	6	10	4	2
Thomas AMBROSE	1	-	-	2	12
Lucy RIVES & Son Joel	1	3	6	4	8
Lewis DUNN Junr	1	7	16	4	3
Woodie HEATH	1	1	1	2	5
John CLEVELAND	-	-	-	1	-
Precilla NORTHINGTON	-	6	12	6	11
Joshua HAWTHORN	1	-	2	2	9
Peter HARWELL	1	-	-	2	8
Mary DOBIE	-	-	-	3	6
William DUNN Senr	1	11	29	4	27
Drury YOUNG	1	1	4	-	-
Joshua YOUNG	1	1	2	2	2
Abdon DUFF	1	1	3	1	7
Sterling PETTWAY	1	1	2	1	-

Robert PETTWAY	1	13	29	16	16
Sarah BIGGINS	-	3	11	1	2
James EPPES	1	4	6	5	7
Edmund MOSS, Sampson MOSS	2	6	10	4	7
William GILBERT	1	5	9	7	11
Nathan BARKER	1	1	1	2	4
Benjamin BARKER	1	-	4	2	5
Hugh BELCHES, James Bell, Overseer	2	15	39	9	48

1) 1 Chair

Abram PARHAM, son ABRAM	-	3	7	4	12
Robert TUCKER	1	5	12	5	14
Stith PARHAM	1	5	10	6	15
William TOMLINSON	1	1	2	3	8
Nathaniel Tomlinson	1	2	2	2	4
James CHAMBLESS[1]	1	7	18	7	12
Banks MEACHUM	1	5	12	7	16
James BELL	-	-	1	-	-
Ephraim MOSS, John MOSS	2	1	5	8	14
John POTTS	-	-	2	3	6
John MASON, John POTTS, Over.	1	6	13	10	44
William SYKES	1	5	8	5	11
Richard WILKINSON, son Burrell	2	-	1	5	29
William HOBBS	1	1	2	3	8
Elisabeth Lessenberry	-	2	4	2	10
Mack ANDERSON	1	-	2	3	7
David WILLIAMS and Father	2	-	2	2	-
Branch MITCHELL	1	1	2	2	-
John Leath	1	2	2	3	6
Thomas WEEKS	1	-	-	-	2

Lucy ADKINS	-	9	22	5	20
Thomas ADKINS	1	1	3	4	6
John ADKINS	1	3	12	3	14
Estate John ADKINS deceed	-	2	4	1	-
Elizabeth WILLIE	-	3	6	2	12
David JONES	1	-	3	2	3
Joshua HILL	1	1	3	2	3
William LEATH	1	-	-	-	2
Lewis MORRIS	1	-	-	-	4
Joel EPS	-	5	9	2	2
Timothy RIVES Senr	1	2	3	1	7
Edward SMITH	1	1	3	3	2
Ephraim KING	1	-	-	1	-
Augustine CLAIBORNE[1]	1	15	31	5	16
George RIVES	1	15	41	6	38

1) 1 Chair

Copy Teste Taken by

Jno COCKE C Geo: RIVES

Nathaniel BRIGGS	1	9	2	12
Henry BARKER	1	2	2	15
JESSE BAIN	1	1	1	3
Nathaniel BARKER	1	2	2	10
Jesse BARKER	1	1	2	-
Michael BAILEY	-	5	1	11
Joanna BARKER	-	2	1	9
John BARKERS Estate	-	5	2	14
James BARKER	1	3	2	12
John BRYER	1	-	1	-
Harmon BISHOP	1	1	2	2
Henry COOK	-	2	4	4
James COOPER	1	16	6	26
Howell CHAPPELL[1]	1	-	1	6
Henry CHAPELL	1	9	5	16

Huriah KENNADY John KENNADY]	2	-	1	-
Thomas COOPER	-	-	5	12
Edwin DAVIS	1	2	2	5
Etheldred DAVIS	1	3	1	9
Charles DAVIS	1	2	2	8
Thomas EDMUNDS	-	18	6	21

---

1) 2 Wheels/ Riding Carriages

Edwin ELLIS	1	6	5	12
Benjamin EVANS	1	2	2	4
James GILBERT, John GILBERT	2	-	4	7
Sarah HAMLIN	-	11	3	21
Charles HAMLIN	1	3	2	+
William HAMLIN	1	-	2	-
Allen HINES	1	7	3	8
Durham HEATH] Ambrose HEATH	2	4	3	5
Robert HIX	1	1	2	6
James HIX, Clement HIX	2	1	2	15
Estate William HIX Sen[r]	-	1	1	10
William HARRISON, son William and son Richard	3	8	6	13
Peter JONES, Robert[1] JONES	2	12	6	25
Mary JOHNSON	-	1	1	4
James JOHNSON	1	2	1	5
James B. JONES and son Robert JONES	2	15	6	17
John IRBY	1	22	6	29

---

1) 2 Wheels/ Riding Carriages

John JUDKINS	1	2	2	8
Henry JARRAD	1	15	4	14
David JONES Junr	1	-	2	3
Joshua JOHNSON	1	1	1	6
Nicholas JARRAD	1	5	3	11
John] KENNIBROUGH James	2	-	3	5
William LAMB	1	4	6	12
Enock LEWIS	1	1	1	4
William LASHLY	1	4	3	17
David MASON Junr	1	11	5	25
Joanna MOSS		2	-	8
Samuel MANGUM	1	11	4	8
Nicholas PARTRIDGE	1	7	3	15
Sarah PARTRIDGE	-	2	1	2
Henry BRIGGS Estate] Stephen POPE, Overseer	1	3	1	8
Benjamin ROBERTS	1	15	6	15
Sarah ROBERTS	-	9	2	11
Joseph ROSSER	1	-	2	3
John SEARS	1	-	4	6
James TURNER	1	8	4	13
Edmund TURNER	1	6	4	12
Daniel TURNER	1	2	2	5
John THOMLINSON	1	-	1	1
William VELVIN	1	-	1	6
Jesse WALLIS	1	5	3	8

Taken by

Peter Jones, Gent.

Copy

Teste

Jno. Cocks C

Key to Column Numbers

[1] Peoples Names

[2] Free Males above 21 years

[3] No. Slaves

[4] No. Horses

[5] No. Cattle

List taken by Lawrance SMITH

[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]
Benjamin ATKINS	1	-	1	6
Mary ANTUNTUN	-	5	1	8
Stephen ANDROSS[1]	1	8	5	13
John ALSOBROOK	1	3	4	20
Richard ANDROSS	1	10	4	15
Collin BLUNT	1	11	3	16
Bartholomew BETTS	1		2	9
William BIRDSONG	1	9	3	12
John BIRDSONG	1	10	4	25
John BLOW	1	1	2	5
Henry BLOW	1	4	4	16
William BAILY[2]	1	5	3	8
Arthur BOOTHS	1	3	1	4
Thomas BAILY	1	1	2	9
Michael BLOW	1	19	6	28
John BAINES	1	-	2	15
Miles BIRDSONG	1	2	3	8
Joseph BIRDSONG	1	2	2	4
William BRITTLE	1	5	2	22
Samuel BLIZZARD	1	-	2	5
Thomas BLUNT, John BLUNT	2	18	4	43
William BLUNT	1	34	7	30

---

1 2 wheels/ Riding Carriages

2 2 wheels/ Riding Carriages

[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]
James BANES	1	-	2	6
John COLE	1	1	3	8
Nathan CARROL	1	-	2	7
Richard COOPER	1	1	2	10
Sarah CROSS	-	7	3	6
William CROSS	1	3	3	4
Mark CARROL	1	3	1	3
Benjamin CLARY Sen[7]	1	7	3	9
William CARREL jr.	1	2	2	8
William CARREL Senr.	-	1	2	6
Mary CLARY	-	1	2	7
Benjamin CLARY Jun[r]	1	3	2	3
James CLARY	1	4	1	4
Thomas _omes	1	-	2	4
Isaac ELLIS	1	6	1	4
William ELLIS	1	7	4	23
John ELLIS	1	-	1	2
Caleb ELLIS	1	10	4	19
Benjamin ELLIS	1	4	1	8
Nicholas EDMUNDS	-	3	2	18
William FELTS	1	-	1	10
Nathan FELTS	1	-	2	-
James FELTS	1	-	1	-
William FRANCES	1	-	1	3
John FREEMAN	1	2	2	17
Henry FREEMAN	1	1	1	10
Lucy FREEMAN	-	1	1	6
Henry FASON	1	4	1	7
Joseph GLOVER	1	-	1	8
Joseph HIX Sen[r]	1	-	3	8
Joseph HIX Jun[r]	1	-	1	4
William HIX	1	-	1	2
Littice HARGROVE	-	2	3	9
Jesse HARGROVE	1	6	3	25

Hartwell HARIS, Andrew LISTER	2	2	3	13	
James HOLLOWAY	1	-	1	8	
Samuel HOLT	1	-	-	1	
Thomas HENCOCK	1	1	2	-	
Nicholas HENCOCK	1	4	4	16	
John HENCOCK	1	2	-	-	
Charles HOLDSWORTH	1	4	4	9	
William JORDAN	1	-	1	6	
John JORDAN	1	-	1	-	
William JUDKINS Junr	1	1	x	5	
William JUDKINS Senr	1	-	3	6	
Henry JARRATT Junr	1	7	3	10	
Robert JUDKINS	1	5	2	7	
Emanuel JAMES	1	8	3	15	
Nathaniel Jones, Howel JONES	2	1	3	16	
Jordan WILLIAM	1	2	2	6	
Thomas JONES	1	-	1	12	
George KERR[1]	1	15	10	23	2
Benjamin KITCHEN	1	-	-	-	
John KEY	1	4	2	6	
Joseph LANE	-	10	2	4	
Lucy LANE	-	5	1	7	
Drury LANE	1	2	2	9	
Jesse LANE	1	-	2	6	
John LAMB Junr	1	4	3	13	
John LAMB Senr son Daniel	2	9	5	19	
Robert LAMB	1	-	2	-	
Thomas MASSENGALE	1	-	1	9	
Samuel MAGGET	1	11	3	12	
Michael MORE	1	-	-	5	
Charles MURFREY	1	3	2	11	
William NICHOLSON[1]	1	13	3	16	
Harris NICHOLSON[2]	1	22	6	19	

John NICHOLSON	1	12	5	25
Elizabeth NICHOLSON	-	6	3	9
William OWEN	1	-	2	-
Hannah OWEN	-	-	1	7
William PLEASANT	1	1	3	9
George PLEASANT	1	-	-	3
Michael PROCTER	1	-	-	1
Thomas PROSSOR son Nicholas	2	1	4	17
Thomas PHILLIPS	1	2	1	8
Thomas PRETLOW	1	3	3	9
Stephen PEPPER	1	1	1	8
Archie RICHARDSON	1	-	1	5
David ROGERS	1	-	2	6
John ROGERS	1	-	3	7
Mary ROGERS	-	1	-	5
Rebecca ROGERS	-	-	-	5
Thomas RICHARDSON	1	2	2	8
Joseph SMITH	1	-	2	7
Arthur SMITH	1	4	2	17
Simon STACEY	1	10	4	20
Lawrance SMITH[3]	1	15	5	35
Thomas TOMLINSON	1	19	3	14
James TURNER jr	1	-	2	6
Nicholas WILSON	1	4	2	5

1-2 Wheels Riding Carr.

2-2 Wheels Riding Carr.

3-2 Wheels Riding Carr.

Edward WOTTON and son Thomas	2	7	4	22
John WHITE	1	4	3	12
John WALL	1	-	2	7
James WHITE	1	4	3	16
Samuel WELLS	1	-	1	6

Key to Column Numbers

[1] Proprietors Names

[2] White Males Above 21

[3] No. Negroes

[4] No. Horses

[5] No. Carriages

[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]
Benjamin AVENT	1	-	3	4
Thomas AVENT	1	4	2	17
John ATKINSON	1	4	3	5
John AVENT	1	4	3	10
Thomas ADDAMS	1	1	3	8
James ADDAMS	1	-	2	6
Robert ARMSTRONG	1	1	1	12
River BARKER	1	1	3	8
Silvanus BELL	1	4	4	12
Thomas BARHAM	1	2	1	4
Phillip BAILY	1	1	2	6
William BROWN Senr (Sury)]	1	26	11	57
Thomas WALPOLE				
William BROWN Sr (Surry)	-	5	2	
Charles BARHAM	1	6	2	11
William BARHAM	1	12	2	8
Benjamin BULLOCK	1	1	1	3
Sarah BARHAM	-	1	1	5
Reubin BAIRD	1	1	-	-
Benjamin BAIRD	1	-	2	11
William BULLOCK	1	-	2	4
Arthur BASS	1	3	3	11
Joel BULLOCK	1	1	1	3
Jones CORNET	-	-	2	12
Sarah CORNET	-	-	-	3
Selah CORNET	-	-	-	3

Silvia CORNET	-	-	-	2
Morris DUNN	-	-	3	5
William DAVIS	1	-	2	8
Thomas EZILL	1	-	1	9
Balaam EZELL	1	-	1	2
Abel EZELL	1	-	2	7
Nathaniel FELTS	1	-	3	12
Arthur FREEMAN	1	1	3	7
Benjamin FI___	1	3	2	9
Frederick FORT	-	-	4	14
Jesse FELTS	1	1	1	4
William GRIZZARD	1	6	3	5
Lucy GRIZZARD[1]	-	12	3	15
Christopher GODWYNN	1	8	5	8
William GILLIAM	1	-	1	-
Richard HAY Senr	1	5	2	11
Reuben HARRIS	-	1	2	-
Charles HOLT	-	2	2	6
Benjamin HAIL Senr	1	1	5	12
John HAIL	1	2	2	12
Daniel HARWOOD	1	2	2	5
Oliver HUBBARD	1	-	1	3
Micajah HAIL	1	-	2	5
George HOGWOOD	1	-	-	6
Richard HAY Junr	1	2	2	10
Frederick HAN	1	-	1	4
Benjamin HAIL	1	1	2	6
Lucy HARRIS	-	-	1	5
Balaam HAY	1	-	1	1
John HAY	1	1	2	2
Adam IVEY	1	-	4	11
Ephraim IVEY	1	-	2	7
Aaron IVEY	1	-	-	-
Peoples IVEY	1	-	1	4
David Ivey	1	1	2	2

1-1 chair

Henry JARRATT	1	-	1	-
Nicholas JARRATT	1	1	2	13
John JOHNSON	1	2	3	7
John JUDKINS	1	11	7	26
John KNIGHT	1	9	3	14
Archibald KNIGHT	1	1	1	-
Thomas KERSEY	1	-	1	-
William LONGBOTTOM	1	-	3	9
Robert LYNN	1	-	3	7
C____ LYNN	-	-	1	2
William MAGEE	1	1	1	6
Abel MABRY	1	5	2	10
Thomas MASON[1]	-	19	4	25
Matthew MORGAN	1	4	5	7
Richard MASON	1	5	4	8
Allen MAY	1	4	1	5
Samuel MANGUM	1	6	5	6
William MANGUM	1	-	3	6
Henry MANRY	1	-	2	10
John MANRY	1	-	2	6
William MANRY	1	-	2	3
Burrell MACLAMORE	1	2	4	9
John MUNS	-	-	2	2
Littleberry MASON	1	16	9	23
William MYRICK	1	29	7	14
Est. James BARNES	-	5	-	-
Thomas HUSON Jur^{r}	1	9	4	10
Nathaniel NEWSUM	1	8	5	16
Andrew NEWSUM	1	4	2	2
Richard NORTHCROSS	1	1	4	14
Thomas NEWSUM Senr	1	7	5	13

1-1 chair

Nathan NORTHINGTON	1	7	2	5

James NEWSUM	1	-	-	1
William NEWSUM	1	4	5	7
Daniel NEWSUM	1	-	1	2
Agness NEWSUM	-	-	1	-
John PATE	1	-	2	9
William PRINCE	1	4	2	11
Nicholas PRINCE	1	-	1	3
Thomas PATE	1	-	3	10
Edward PATE	1	-	2	6
John PRINCE	1	-	2	7
Elizabeth PARHAM	-	19	6	15
William RICHARDSON	1	27	6	18
John ROLAND	1	-	1	3
Benjamin RICHARDSON	1	-	1	7
Isaac R____	1	1	1	4
William ROSE Senr	1	-	3	8
William ROSE jun^{r}	1	-	1	
Susanna ROLAND	-	-	-	5
Thomas SAMMONS	1	-	2	6
William SAMMONS	1	-	1	-
Martha SEABURN	-	8	4	21
Jesse SLEDGE	-	-	1	-
Augustine SLEDGE	-	-	3	-
James SAMMONS	1	-	1	4
Benjamin SAMMONS	1	-	2	-
Ann SAMMONS	-	1	1	2
John SANDS	1	12	3	5
Robert SEAT	1	11	3	14
William SEABURN	1	-	1	9
Hartwell SEAT	1	?	3	3
John SLEDGE	1	-	2	9
Elizabeth SLEDGE	-	-	2	4
Nathaniel SEAT	1	2	2	2
Elimelick SANDERFORD	-	-	2	2
Ann STURDIVANT	-	2	1	3

Allen STURDIVANT	1	1	2	-
Est. William SMITH, FELTS, William	1	4	4	9
William SANTEE	1	-	-	3
Lewis SOLOMON	1	9	4	6
Drury SMITH	1	10	2	7
Richard STUART	1	24	6	29
Henry TUDER	1	1	3	7
William TYLER	1	15	4	35
Major TILLER	1	9	2	14
Lewis THORP	1	17	5	41
Anselom UNDERWOOD	1	-	2	8
Mark UNDERWOOD	1	-	2	6
Lewis UNDERWOOD	-	-	1	1
James VAUGHAN	1	6	3	4
Michael WEATHERS	1	-	2	5
John WHITEHORN	1	1	2	6
William WEAVER	1	2	2	3
William WOODLAND Sen[r]	1	11	3	20
Phillip WHITEHORN	1	7	2	11
Elizabeth WHITEHORN	-	4	2	9
Thomas WHITEHORN	1	-	1	3
Sarah WHITEHORN	-	1	1	-
James WALKER	1	6	2	6
Mary WILLIAMSON	-	2	3	10
Mary WYCHE, Benj[a] CHAPMAN	1	15	3	12
William ZILLS	1	-	-	2

Taken by
Lewis THORP

HOUGH FAMILY GENEALOGY

Contributed by Norman J. Flythe

Transcribed by L.H.Hart

The following documents were located in the Franklin County NC Estate papers of John Hough, 1818. The petition listing the heirs and a power of attorney are included. A number of the individuals resided in Virginia, and this data is more complete and clears up several discrepancies found in an earlier suit in Isle of Wight County.

State of North Carolina
Franklin County In Equity Spring term AD 1819

The petition of James Hough, John Hough, William Hough, Hezekiah Hough and Moody Hough, Chloe Martin wife of Kinchin and formerly Chloe Hough, Mary May wife of William May & formerly Mary Hough, Milley wife of Dudly Mark formerly Milley Hough, Nancy Ross wife of Dudley Ross formerly Nancy Hough, Fanny Kindred formerly Fanny Hough wife of Elisha Kindred and Elizabeth Knox wife of Samuel Knox formerly Elizabeth Hough All of whom are the children of Hezakiah Hough dec. of Anson County who was Brother of John Hough Decd. of Franklin County - William Babb, Barshaba Murphrey formerly Barshaba Babb, Fanny Chapman formerly Fanny Babb, Chloe Gale formerly Chloe Babb, John Babb, Nancy Outland formerly Nancy Babb of Isle of White County Virginia who are the children of Ann Baldwin Decd. formerly Ann Babb and formerly Ann Hough and sister of the aforesaid John Hough deceased - John Sykes, Lee Sykes and Polly Thomlin formerly Polly Sykes (the children of Cloe Sykes formerly Cloe Hough sister of John deceased) of Isle of White County Virginia - Polly Bristow formerly Polly Hough, Fanny Leno wife of Henry Leno who are children of James Hough decd. brother of the aforesaid John Decd. - Patsey Williams, Polly Williams, and Henry Williams So. Hampton County Virginia who are children of Nancy Williams formerly Nancy Hough daughter of the aforesaid James Decd. - Lucy Nibbet, Edward H. Nibbett, Wilmouth Nibbet, Nancy Alley and Husband formerly Nancy Nibbett, Elizabeth Nibbett, Polly Harrison formerly Polly Nibbett, Sally Nibbett, Patsey Nibbett and Susannah Nibbett children and heirs of Sally Nibbett Decd. and daughter of the aforesaid James decd. of Prince George County Virginia - John Harris, ~~Thomas~~ William Harris and Fanny

Edwards formerly Fanny Harris children of Mary Harris sister of the aforesaid John Decd. of No. Hampton County - Thomas Sykes, Elizabeth Deloatch children and Heirs of Millicent Sykes formerly Millicent Hough and Brother (sic) of the aforesaid John Decd. - Polly wife of Wm. Gant. formerly Polly ~~Sykes~~ Harris, Patsey wife of Joseph Sykes formerly Patsey Harris children & Heirs of Milley Harris decd. formerly Milly Sykes and daughter of the aforesaid Millicant Sykes formerly Millicant Hough and sister of the sd John decd. - Elizabeth Clement & Husband formerly Elizabeth Daughtry; William Daughtry, Martha Daughtry, and Mary Daughtry children of Milly Daughtry decd. who was Daughter of Milly Harris ~~daughter-of-Milley-Harris~~ daughter of Millicent Sykes decd. formerly Millicent Hough and sister of the aforesaid John decd. ~~James-Hough~~ Mary Edwards wife of James Edwards formerly Mary Deloatch ~~James-Edwards~~, Charlotte Deloatch, Martha Davis wife of Lewis Davis formerly Martha Deloatch, Frances Vaughan wife of Jesse (?) Vaughan Elizabeth Futrell wife of John Futrell formerly Elizabeth Deloatch and John Deloatch of No. H. County children and Heirs of Mourning Deloatch decd. daughter of Millicent Sykes who was the sister of the aforesaid John Decd. - Joseph Sykes, James Sykes, Nancy Bunn wife of Etheldred Bunn formerly Nancy Sykes (N.R.), Fanny wife of Lemuel Lane formerly Fanny Sykes, Martha Garris wife of William Garris formerly Martha Sykes & Polly Lain & Ransom her husband formerly Polly Sykes, Millicent Flith & her husband formerly M. Sykes children of James Sykes Decd. son of Millicent Sykes formerly Millicent Hough and sister of the aforesaid John decd. - Martha Sykes and William Sykes children of William Sykes son of James Sykes son of Millicent Sykes formerly Millicent Hough and sister of the aforesaid John Decd. That the said John Hough died intestate sometime during the year 1815 or 1816 as to a certain tract of land lying in the county of Franklin in the waters of Creek adjoining the lands of Henry Arrington, Henry Willhite, William Coppedge and others of which land the said John Hough decd. was seized and possessed in Fee simple at the time of his death, containing by estimation seven hundred and Fifty acres more or less. That your petitioners aforesaid are the heirs and only heirs and representatives of the aforesaid John decd. and on his death became entitled by desent to this land aforesaid.

State of North Carolina
North Hampton County

Joseph Sykes and wife Martha, Ransom Layn and wife Polly, Lemuel Layn and wife Fanny, Lewis Davis and wife Martha, James Edwards and wife Polly of the state & county aforesaid appoint Henry Lenow of Southampton Co., Virginia their attorney to receive their share as legatees of John Hough dec. from sale of land in Franklin County, 6 April 1821

witness

Jerimiah E. Outland
Thomas Deloatch

Joseph Sikes
Martha +Sikes
Ranson Layn X
Polly Layn X
Lemuel Layn
Fanny X Layn
James + Edwards
Polley + Edwards
Lewis X Davis
Martha X Davis

UNRECORDED CHESTERFIELD COUNTY WILLS

(Continued from Vol. VI, p. 34)

L.H.Hart

Last will & Testament Thos. Batte Sr. 17 Septr. 1787
Will of Thomas Batte
1787 October proved per Mosely & Black & Codicil pd p Jackson

In the name of God Amen I Thomas Batte Senr. & Chesterfield County & Parish of Dale, being in a low state of Health but in perfect mind & memory, do make & ordain this my last Will & Testament in manner and form following vizt.

I lend unto my loving wife Dorothy Batte all that Tract or parcel of land lying & being in the County of Chesterfield called & known by the name of the Rocks joining the Land of Thomas Bolling the Estate of Richard Baugh & Thomas Batte junr. also one third of my negroes exclusive of such as are specifically bequeathed, one third part of my Horses, Cattle, Sheep and Hogs likewise one third part of my Household and Kitchen furniture and Plantation Utensils for and during her Natural life in lieu of her right of Dower and after her death all the Land, negroes, stock of all kinds

& furniture that I have lent unto my loving wife I give and bequeath unto my son Richard Baugh Batte to him & his Heirs & assigns forever.
Item I give unto my loving wife Dorothy Batte my Negroe woman named Sall & her two Children Daniel & Phillis with their increase from this day to her & to her heirs and assigns forever
Item I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Elizabeth Chamberlane Batte three tracts or parcels of Land lying in the county of Chesterfield one known by the name of Packers, one by the name of Strattons & the other by the name of Dawsons joining the Lands of Elam Folkes & Woodson, also one third part of my Negroes not specifically given likewise one third part of my Horses Cattle Sheep & Hogs, Household and Kitchen Furniture & Plantation Utensils, I also give unto my said Daughter my negroe wooman Nanny & her child Sterling & their increase from this Day to her & her heirs and assigns forever.
Item I give and bequeath to my son Richard Baugh Batte all my Lands lying & being in the County of Prince George also one third part of my Negroes not specifically given one third part of my Horses, Cattle, Sheep, Hogs, Househould; & Kitchen furniture & plantation Utensils. I also give to my said son my Negroe Woman Chener & her son Peter & their increase from this day which said Land & Negroes I give to him & to his heirs and Assigns forever.
Item I do hereby appoint my friend Stephen Cocke of Nottoway in Amelia County guardian of both my children & desire that he may out of their estate give them such liberal education as he thinks proper
Item It is my Will & desire if my two children, my son Richard Baugh Batte, & my Daughter Elizabeth Chamberlain Batte, should both die before they arrive to lawful age or Marry, then I give one third part of my estate both real & Personal to Thomas Batte jr. son of Chamberlain Batte to him & to his heirs & assigns forever. one other third part I give alsoif my said two children should die as aforesaid to the children of my sister Mary Cox to be equally divided amongst them which estate both real & personal I give to them & to their Heirs & Assigns forever, The other third part both real & personal I give to the Children of my Sister Elizabeth Jones deceased which estate I give to them & to their Heirs and assigns forever to be equally divided amongst them all if my said two children should die as aforesaid.
I do hereby Constitute & appoint my friends Alexr. Marshall & Stephen Cocke of Nottoway in Amelia County my Executors of this my last Will & Testament hereby revoking all other will or wills whatsoever made by me or for me and as a compensation & sattisfaction for their Trouble & traveling expences in performing the sd. Business of Exrs. I give & bequeath unto my sd. Excutors & to their Heirs & assigns forever my negroe man slave (a blacksmith by Trade) named James. It is my will & desire that my estate not be appraised.
In witness whereof I have to these presents set my Hand and seal this 17th day of September 1787-
Signed Sealed published &
declared to be the last will Thomas Batte Senr.

& Testament of Thos. Batte &
at his request Witnessed by us
Test

Henrey Stratton
Willm. Womack
Wm. Moseley
Baxter Folkes

Thomas his mark Block

I do hereby make this Codicil to this my last will & Testament Vizt. If both my children Elizabeth Chamberlane Batte & Richard Baugh Batte should both die after Marriage & before they Arive to lawful Age without Issue then it is my Will and desire also that their estate should be divided between Thomas Batte jr. son of Chamberlane Batte. the children of my sister Cox & my sister Elizabeth Joens deceased in manner as is in my Will directed.
Witness my Hand & Seal this 24th day of September 1787
Signed sealed & acknowledged Thos. Batte Senr.
before
Test

Henrey Stratton
Steward Jackson
Willm. Womack

Henry Dixons last Will
Henry Dixon's Will
1804 Deamr. 10th
Proved by Wooldridge & Contd.

The draft of Henry Dixons Will

After all my just Depts in Virginia is paid my Will is that Thomas Trabue have the Watch lately belong to our mutual Friend John Tunstall - also Twenty Dollers out of my Stock as a further acknowligmt. of my respect - To his sister Polly - if not marrd. at my Deceas - my Family watch and Twenty Dollars out of my Stock- my Leeces at the coal pitts I give to John Dixon Philadelphia and Thomas Trabue to them and their Heirs to be divided betwixt them equally- my reason for it is Thomas Trabue is nigh the coalpitts- I request Thos. Trabue after my Death to give my relation John Dixon No. 74 South Frunt Street Philadelphia information of my Death to take his advice with respect to the remaing Estate-and as I am in expecton of Legacyes from England after paying my just Accounts there I give to John Dixon Philadelphia to him and his Heirs for ever
I appoint Jno. Dixon and Thos. Trabue my Executors
Henry Dixon
don 10 m. 3 day 1800
Witness Sam. Cobbs
R. Wooldridge
In conversation with Capt. Woldrige I requested him to coppy this as my last will.

SOUTHAMPTON COUNTY CHANCERY SUIT, 1829
by L.H.Hart

The following is an abstract of the bill and cause of a Harris family suit brought in 1828 and found in Southampton County Chancery Papers. All genealogical material was extracted and transcribed.

Southampton County November Court 1828

Gideon Harris, Polly Harris, William Felts & Priscilla his wife late Harris, Joel Harris, Howell Harris, Henry Harris, James Harris and John Grizzard and Sally his wife late Sally Harris which said Gideon, Polly, Priscilla, Joell, Howell, Henry, James, Sally and Lewis hereinafter named defendant are the children and heirs of Joel Harris decd.- William Harris infant and only child of Hamlin Harris decd. by the said Howell Harris son of Joel his next friend - Williamson Harris, -- Ferrell and Sylvia his wife late Harris -- Ferrell and Priscilla his wife late Harris and Henry Harris which said Williamson, Silvia, Priscilla and Henry are the children and heirs of Howell Harris decd. - Polly Harris, Rebecca Harris, Joel Harris, and Cofield Harris which said Polly, Rebecca, Joel, and Cofield are the children and heirs of Randolph Harris decd. - Howell Harris, John Tilman and Betsey his wife late Harris, Wm. H. Robertson and Nancy his wife late Harris, Henry W. Williams and Sally his wife late Harris which said Howel, Betsey, Nancy, and Sally are the children and heirs of John Harris decd. - John Christian and Fady his wife late Harris, Wm. Green & Jincey his wife late Harris, Grigsby Rush and Priscilla late Harris, Howell Harris, James Harris & Joshua Harris (Henry Harris and Betsey his wife late Green, Olive Green, John McLeod and Fady his wife late Green -- Shamwell and Nancy his wife late Green, which said Betsey, Olive, Fady, and Nancy, are the children and heirs of Nancy wife of Robert Green now decd. who was Nancy Harris and -- children and heirs of Sally the decd. wife of Nathan Horn who was Sally Harris the names & number of her children being unknown - which said Fady Christian, Nancy Green decd., Jincey, Priscilla, Sally, Howel, James and Joshua, were the only children and heirs of Olive wife of Joshua Harris decd. - Harris Reese, Redmond Reese, John Reese, Rivers Reese, Howell Reese, Charity Reese, Arthur Adams & Betsey his wife & Sally & Norfleet Ivey infant children & heirs of Polly Ivey decd. who was Polly Reese by George Ivey their next friend which said Harris, Redmond, John, Rivers, Howell, Charity, Betsey, & Polly were the children & heirs of Sally Reese decd. formerly Sally Harris - Joel McLemore & Burwell McLamore children & heirs of Lucy McLemore decd. who was Lucy Harris -- children and heirs of Sukey Ricks dec. who was Suckey

Harris whose names and numbers are as yet unknown & who reside out of this Commonwealth complainants

vs In Chancery

Lewis Harris son of Joel Harris as well in his own right as adm. of Lewis Harris the Elder decd. Defendant

That Lewis Harris, the elder, departed this life in the year 1826, in this county, intestate, unmarried, and without issue - that he had no father, mother, brother, sister, grandfather or grandfather (sic) living- but his next of kin were your complts. and the above mentioned Lewis Harris, son of Joel, children & descendants of the decedants brothers and sisters, Joel, Hamlin, Randolph, Howel, John, Olive, Sally, Lucy & Suckey - that his estate consisted of about (blank) slaves with a good perishable estate four hundred & fifty six acres of land, on which he resided situate in this county, and fifty nine acres of low ground land in Greensville County.

That your worships will perceive at once the utter impracticability of a division of this property in kind amongst his heirs, who amount to more than 40 in number & their respective shares of the land cannot exceed $100, and who reside in several states of this union. They therefore earnestly pray that a sale may be effected of the whole property and a division had of the proceeds amongst them.

A SOUTHAMPTON COUNTY MARRIAGE, 1757

by L.H.Hart

The following bond was located in the Southampton County Court Papers.

Absalom Smith and Joshua Dawson of Southampton County are bound for £ 50 dated 13 December 1757.

Marriage is intended between Absalom Smith & Hannah Dawson spinster both of this county.

R Kello Cl. Joshua his mark Dawson

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY 1770 TITHABLES

(continued from Vol. V, p. 170)

by J.C.Kolbe

John Donelsons List for the year 1770	tithes	scalps	land
John Watson, William Watson	2	10	
John Watson Ju.	1	5	
Richard Bigg	1		
Allen Adams Ju.	1	5	100
John Adams Ju.	1	5	
John Adams	1		180
Major Adkinson	1	5	
Nathan Adams	1	5	
James Bigg	1		200
William Pigg, Negro Darkis	2	10	400
Notley Wheat	1	5	
Edwerd Polley	1	5	225
Robert Adams	1	5	320
James Cox	1	5	
Thomas Mustain, Jesse Mustain	2	10	570
Edgcome Williams	1		
Thomas Faris	1	5	
Joseph Parsons	1	5	100
William Short, Cornelius Short	2		
David Wade	1	5	
Daniel McBain	1		100
William Perry, David Perry	2		250
William Tunstall, James Brooks Overseer, Peter, Milley, Agness, Biddey	5	20	
William Payne	1	5	400
John Martin	1		2
James Caldwell	1		300

John Fariss	1		
Abram Motley, Negro			
Feebe & Abram	3		
	41		
Thomas Watson Negro Lucey	2	5	100
William Holder	1	5	
Elisha Fariss	1	2	
John Barber	1	5	
David Barber	1	5	
Reuben Payne	1	5	150
Abram Payne	1		85
Hall Hudson, Negroes Lucey & Jenney	3	15	650
Henry Pruet, Jos. Pruet, Jno. Pruet	3	15	
Joseph Maples	1	5	
James Taylor, Absolem	2		238
Branson			
Edwerd Wade, Negro Pegg	2	10	200
Stephen Bennet	1	5	226
William Fariss	1	5	
Uriah Camron	1	5	
James Fariss Ju.	1		
Thomas Doss, James Doss	2		80
Lewis Shelton, John Keese	4		441
Overseer, Negroes Pat & Nann			
Crispen Shelton Gent., Spencer	9	30	814
Shelton, Armistd. Shelton, John Swinney			
Overseer, Negrs. Tom, Primas, Lucy, Sue,			
Harry			
James Slone	1	5	
Jno. Paync Sr., Greenwood	3	15	200
Payne, Thomas Payne			
Richard Pereman, Negro Billey	2	5	
Gabriel Shelton, Negroes Zachery, Violet	3		304
	47		
Daniel Shelton, Jos. Fortune Overseer	5	18	598

Negroes Robin, Winney, Esther			
Jno. Parsons	1	5	
Jno. Butler	1	5	150
Hugh Henry	1		
& Hugh Henry Jr.	2		
H [ ] Henry	1	5	
Jno. Henry	1		
James Murphey Negro Phill	2	7	179
William Williams, Negroes Cupid, Abner	3	15	400
Jno. Leak, Robert Leak, Negroes Jack & Flourah	4		200
James Leake	1		100
Daniel Lovell, Negroes Charles, Nell			
Jacob Fariss	1	5	
Daniel Truehart			266
Wm. Peters Martain			1616
Richard Farthing	1	5	
Henry Hall	1	5	
Abram Shelton, Negro Rachel	2		300
Thos. Boze of Charlotte, Jno.	3	2	
Anglin Overseer, Negroe Nann			
Samuel Crowley	1	3	340
Benjamin Johnston	1	5	
Robert Hairston, Negroes George, Peter Tobey, Brittain, Dick, Judith, Fleny, Peggy, Lucey	10	27	200
	44		
Jno. Handy	1		
Thomas Leak	1	5	
Joseph Bayes, Negro Syphax	2		350
John Bayes	1		
Littleberry Laws	1		
Alexr. Caldwell	1		350
John Watkins	1		100
Jno. Donelson, Alexr. Donelson	8	18	611

Thomas Hutchings, Negro. Peter, Cancer, Tobe, Hannah, Sarah			
Peter Polley	1	5	
Richard Pruet	1	5	150
Samuel Mathis	1	1	
Joshua Mathis	1	1	
Joseph Roberts, Charles, Jenny	3	15	
Peter Irby	1	5	
George Keesee	1	5	
Robt. Singleton	1	5	
Saml. Brooks	1	3	
Thomas Tunstall's List	5		188
Arthur Keesee Overs. Titus, Syrus, Nun, Will			
Wm. Lightfoots Esta., John East Over., Sam, Will, Lawrence, Peter, Scipio, Charles, Moll, Rose, Esther, Sarah	11	43	4320
Richd. & Jeremh. Keesee, Toney, Phillis	4	20	
Charles Keesee	1		
John Ward's List, William Cash over., Negroes John, Hannah, Ben, Adam, Jack, Dick, Tom, Mat, Tama[r], Lydia, John, Cleveland, Harry, Jack, Abraham, Jacob, Hana, Phillis, John Walling, Tom, Qua, Dennis, Dick, Nan, Judy	26		
	74		
John Nuchols	1	5	

List of Tithes for the Year 1770 Taken by John Dix Gent of Pittsylvania Cty

	land	tithes	scalps
Moses Ayers, John Cothon		2	
Thomas Ayers, Negro Cuball	200	2	13
Nathaniel Ayers	400		
William Barker		1	6
Samuel Binum, Negroe Pegg	500	2	
William Bennett		1	
Edward Burgers		1	5

John Binum Jr.	400	1	
William Cornelius		1	
John Chipman, Willm. Chipman		2	
John Cargill		1	5
Richard Collier Jr		1	
James Collie, William Collie		2	12
George Carter, Negro Sarah		2	
Henry Dixon, Jesse Seutherland	57	4	
Negroe Tom & Sary			
James Dix, Negro Bauhus and Sam	200	3	
John Dix, Larkin Dix, Negroes Will, Joe, Ben, Taney, Jane, Lett		8	
Thomas Duncan		1	
George Dodson		1	
Daniel Everett, Negroes Isaac, Dinah		3	
Edmond Floyd, Benj. Haley	180	2	
Richard Fain		1	
Ambrose Gatewood, Dudley Gatewood		4	
Negroes Sharper & Lucy			
		46	
John Haskins		1	
John Howell		1	
John Hall, Joseph Hall		2	
Vallentine Hatcher, Negro Matt, Beck, Charles		200	4
Moses Hauch		1	
John Jones		1	
James Jones		1	4
Robert Lumkin		1	
Benja. Lawless		1	5
John Lewis, Negroe Scipio, James, Cuffey, Fill, Peter, Juba, York, Bet, Bet, Cate, Cate, Jane, Murrear, Dilley, Rachael, Jude, Nan		1358	18
Thomas Meriweather, Spilsbey Coleman, Negroes South Sea, [ ], Betty, Amy, Betty, Frank Amy	[]5[]	[]	
William Madding		1	
John Madding Jr.		1	

John Maddings Sr, Thomas Madding	316	2	
Electious Musick Sr		1	
Electious Musick Jr		1	
Jas. Smallwood Owen		1	
Willm Owen Consl.		1	
John Owen		1	
William Owen Jr.		1	
Daniel Obarr		1	
Samuel Prewit	235	1	
Thomas Pistale		1	5
Robert Payne, William Hopper, Negroe Peter, Buck, Bess, Phebe		165	6
Thomas Payne, Wm. Payne, Negro Primas		3	
Jas. Roberts Jun.	183	1	5
John Roberts, Jas. Roberts Sr. Negro Anika	200	3	15
Benja. Ratchlief		1	
		67	
John Stamps		1	
John Southerland		1	
Phillip Southerland	190	1	
Robert Scott		1	
Jacob Stillwell	200	1	5
William Tweedwell, George Tweedwell	200	2	10
Benjamin Thresher, Negro Sukey	376	2	
Capt. William Thomas, Negroe	1001	6	
Arthur, Jamey, Sam, Jane, Suck			
William Wynne Jr., Sanders Southerland, Negroe Lacy	500	3	
Thomas Wynne Junr., John Wright	400	2	
William Wynne Senr., Robert Worsham	480	7	
Negroe Prince, Peter, [ ], [ ], Cate			
Robert Wynne, Negroe Toney		2	
John Wynne, Negroe Charles, Sue		3	15
William Waters		1	
Robert Waters, John Walters, John Walters Jr.		3	

	land	tithe	scalps
Thomas Walters, John Walters Negro Lucy		3	
Zachariah Watter, Negro Bristol		2	
John Watter, Negro Hannah		2	
		43	
Byrd Prewitt		1	
William Sizor		1	5
Alenor Logan		1	1
Joseph Farris		2	10
James Robert, Negroe George, Dobland, Isab[ ], Bett		5	25
Matthew Pigg		1	5
		157	

E.E. John Dix
19 Sep. 1770

THE MATHEW STURDIVANT LINE

Claiborne T. Smith, Jr.

(continued from Vol. 6, p. 32)

Henry Sturdivant son of the first Mathew lived all his life on Cabin Stick Branch, south of the Nottoway, where his father had originally settled. Henry and his wife Margaret, whose surname is unknown, had a large family. Only the birth of a son Thomas in 1740 appears in the A.P.R. Henry Sturdivant died 3 May 1772 (A.P.R.) His will, dated 3 May 1772, was recorded in Sussex the following month. Sons William and Charles were appointed executors.

Issue of Henry and Margaret Sturdivant:

1. Mathew, moved to Pitt Co. NC
2. John Sussex Co. Va.
3. Charles Sussex Co.
4. William moved to Northampton Co., NC
5. Lucretia m. (1) Robert Parham and (2) Stith Parham
6. Ann m. Frederick Freeman
7. Thomas Sussex Co.
8. James Sussex Co.

Two of Henry's children married into the family of Mathew and Martha (Wynne) Parham of Sussex. William Sturdivant married Frances Parham the daughter of Mathew, and Lucretia Sturdivant married first Robert Parham who died in 1767 leaving a posthumous son Robert, and then in 1770 Stith Parham, both being sons of Mathew Parham. Martha Wynne was the daughter of Robert Wynne and granddaughter of Thomas Wynne, the first of his family to settle in what was later Sussex. According to the will of Col. John Stith probated 1694 in Charles City, his daughter Agnes married Thomas Wynne explaining the use of Stith as a given name in the Parham and Wynne families in Sussex.

Ann daughter of Henry Sturdivant, married Frederick Freeman in Sussex. According to the A.P.R. they had James, b. 1768 who seems to have died young and Margaret, b. 1769. Ann died soon thereafter and by 1772, her husband had married a Martha Sturdivant who has not been identified, and had several children by her. Henry Sturdivant, in his 1772 will, devised to his granddaughter Margaret Freeman a slave and other personal property with the stipulation that if she

died before reaching the age of 21 or marriage the property should revert to his seven children living at the time of his death or their heirs. Margaret died and in 1792 her uncle John Sturdivant sold the slaves. The executors Charles and William Sturdivant appointed under Henry's will were both dead and John no doubt acted as the oldest surviving son. In 1798 the children of James Sturdivant sued William Winfield who had purchased the slave and the sons of their uncle John, who was by this time dead, claiming their deceased father had never received his one seventh share of the proceeds of the sale. Affidavits taken for the suit give information on the Henry Sturdivant family. Thomas Sturdivant, the sons of Charles Sturdivant, and Robert Parham, the only issue of Lucretia Sturdivant were present at the 1792 sale and assented thereto. Reference was made to other heirs in parts unknown. Mathew and William had moved to North Carolina years before and evidently their heirs had lost touch with their Sussex relatives by the time of the suit. It was stated that James Sturdivant had been in and out of Sussex about the time of the sale, knew about it, and made no objection. The inference is that he had moved out of the county.

John Sturdivant, second son of Henry, married Eliza whose surname is unknown. They had five sons listed in the A.P.R.: William, b. 1748; Henry, b. 1753; John, b. 1757; Thomas, b. 1766, and Joel, b. 1769. All were listed in the 1798 suit except Joel. He had either died by that time or moved away. John Sturdivant Sr. may be the person of that name whose estate was listed in Sussex in 1796. Several of his sons may have moved into Dinwiddie County. The account book of a contemporary Dinwiddie physician, Dr. Robert Walker, now in the Virginia Hitorical Society, mentions the death of John Sturdivant, father of Henry Sturdivant in the 1790 decade and the death of Thomas, the brother of Henry in the same time span. The ages and relationships fit those in the A.P.R. for this particular group.

Charles Sturdivant, the third son of Henry Sturdivant, married Ann Wynne, who is mentioned as daughter Ann Sturdivant in the 1760 Sussex will of her father Sloman Wynne. They had six children: Charles Williams, b. 1761; Robert, b. 1763; Mathew, b. 1766; Lucy, b. 1768; Daniel, b. 1771, and Anthony, b. 1773 (A.P.R.). There is no record of Charles Sturdivant's estate in Sussex but he was dead by 1782 when Ann appeared on the county tithable list with six white tithables and five black. Of the six children, Mathew and Robert were later referred to in their mother's will. Charles W. Sturdivant married Sally Wynne

in Sussex in 1797 while Anthony had earlier married in 1792 Martha Hall King, daughter of Sally King. Anthony appeared on the 1800 census for Northampton Co. N.C. and seems to have moved on. Ann Wynne Sturdivant survived her husband for many years. Her will, dated 7 Dec. 1811, was recorded in Sussex July 1812. After 1812, she deviseved her clothes to her grand daughters Susanna and Nany Ellis Sturdivant, daughters of her son Mathew, a cheat to her grandson Ruffin Sturdivant, and appointed her son Robert executor.

Mathew Sturdivant, son of Charles, married Patsy Tomlinson in 1787 in Sussex County. He married secondly in 1795 Frances Tomlinson, possibly sister to his first wife. He was dead by 1802 when the guardian of his two daughters Susanna and Nancy went to court to divided Mathew's land between the two girls and Frances, the widow. Susanna died young. She made her will 20 Dec. 1811, a few weeks after her grand-mother Ann wrote hers. After leaving certain items to her sister Nancy, she devised her land to her uncle William Whitfield and her aunt Elizabeth Whitfield for life and then to her cousins Littleberry and Thomas Whitfield. William Whitfield had married in 1782 Elizabeth Tomlinson, maternal aunt to Susanna. The will referred to was probated in Sussex in May 1812.

Thomas, the fifth son of Henry Sturdivant, married ann, whose surname is unknown. Their children were: Henry, b. 1767; Benjamin, b. 1769; Ann, b. 1772; and Rebecca, b. 1775.(A.P.R.) Thomas Sturdivant was on the Sussex tithable list in 1782 with eight white tithables adn nine black. He was still alive in 1792. There is no further record of him or his family.

James Sturdivant was the sixth son and youngest child of Henry and Margaret Sturdivant. He received no land in his father's 1772 will. He married Mary Rottenberry. She was the daughter of John Rottenberry whose Surry Co. Va. will was dated 1750 and his wife Susanna, the daughter of John Williamson. The births of two of the children of James and Mary appear in the A.P.R. John, b. 1763, and Jemima, b. 1765. They seem to have moved to Lunenburg County soon after. The inventory of James Sturdivant was filed there 21 Dec. 1796. The nuncupative will of his widow Mary was dated Lunenburg Co. 26 March, 1808 and recorded the following September. She mentioned five sons: Edward C., Henry W., Herbert A., James, and John Sturdivant, and six daughters: Rachel Denton, Jemima Dunman, Elizabeth Ragsdale, Lucy Garland, Sarah Dicks, and Polly Sturdivant. The Lunenburg marriage bond of Lucy Sturdivant and David Garland was dated 24 March 1792 with a letter of consent from her father

James. As mentioned earlier, the children of James Sturdivant brought suit in Sussex in 1798 after his death, claiming their share in the estate of their first cousin Margaret Freeman under the provision in the 1772 Sussex will of their grandfather Henry Sturdivant. The names listed in the suit are identical with those in Mary Sturdivant's will except Jemima was rendered Jeremiah. The suit papers do not give the married names of the daughters. Except for Lucy Garland, these many children are untraced. A Herbert Sturdivant appears in the 1840 census for Davidson Co. Tn.

Mathew Sturdivant was the oldest son of Henry and Margaret Sturdivant. He was devised slaves in his father's will, most of which were already in his possession. When Henry died in 1772, Mathew was living in North Carolina. Before leaving sussex, he had married Tabitha, surname unknown. The births of two of their children, Edward, b. 1749 and Henry, b. 1750 appear in the A.P.R. In 1763 Mathew and Tabitha sold to Henry Sturdivant (relationship unspecified) the 170 acres in Sussex on the south side of the Nottoway on which they were then living. On 29 Aug. of the same year, as Mathew Sturdivant of Sussex Co. Va. he bought 700 acres in Pitt Co. N.C. from Nathan Johnston. This land was on the south side of the Tar River close to the present village of Falkland, near the Edgecombe County line. The records of Pitt and Edgecombe reveal a heavy migration from Sussex about this time. Mathew prospered in North Carolina and eventually owned over a thousand acres of land. With the coming of the Revolutionary War, he was appointed to the Pitt County Safety Committee on 1 July 1775. He died sometime after 1778. The early wills of Pitt were destroyed by fire in 1857, but the immediate descendants of Mathew can be worked out from deeds which survived. Tabitha died about 1771 and Sturdivant married secondly, Sarah Hines, mentioned as daughter Sarah Sturdivant in the 1781 Edgecombe will of her father Richard Hines. The Hines family had moved from Sussex to the Town Creek section of Edgecombe County in 1768. Sarah was born in 1756 (A.P.R.).

Issue of Mathew Sturdivant by his first wife Tabitha:

1. Edward died in Warren Co. N.C. circa 1792
2. Henry died in Pitt Co. N.C. circa 1796
3. Mathew died in Lincoln Co. Ga. 1803
4. Mary married John Lockhart of Pitt. They moved to Lincoln Co. Ga.
5. Margaret married Edward Williams of Pitt.

Mathew Sturdivant had issue by his second wife Sarah Hines:

6. Nancy married Archibald Adams
7. Robert Sturdivant d.s.p. Pitt co. 1800.

Robert Sturdivant died intestate and unmarried. The 1800 division of his estate among his siblings and their heirs is the main source of information for the issue of Mathew Sturdivant of Pitt.

Sarah Hines Sturdivant married secondly Melus Broome of Greene Co. N.C. but had no children by him. Her only surviving child, Nancy Sturdivant married Archibald Adams of Pitt and had one child, Sally Ann Adams (1822-1849) who married Dr. Lewis J. Dortch (1818-1854), a native of Nash Co. N.C. According to the 1850 Edgecombe Co. N.C. census Sally and Lewis Dortch were the parents of three children: Sally, b. 1845, Isaac, b. 1847, and Mary, b. 1849.

Edward Sturdivant, the oldest son of Mathew and Tabitha, was appointed a patroller in Pitt on 1 July 1775. At some point, he moved to Warren Co. N.C. where he died about 1792 leaving two sons Benjamin and Thomas M. Sturdivant. Edward possibly married into the Moody family. Thomas and Epps Moody were guardians of the two boys and the name Thomas M. is suggestive. Of the two sons of Edward, Benjamin married in 1804, Warren Co. M.B., Rebecca, the daughter of Benjamin Kimball. He last appeared on the Warren tax lists in 1811 and soon thereafter moved to Davidson Co. Tenn. In an 1824 Halifax Co. N.C. deed, Benjamin Kimball conveyed personal property to his grandchildren (not named), the heirs of his deceased daughter Rebecca Sturdivant who died in Tennessee "some years past." Thomas M. Sturdivant, the other son of Edward, married Courtney, the daughter of Jesse and Prudence Foreman of Pitt Co. N.C., setted in Chatham at the time of the 1840 census.

Henry, the son of Mathew and Tabitha Sturdivant, was born in Sussex and died in Pitt Co. N.C. about 1796. He married Mary, the daughter of Simon Pope. They were the parents of a son Edward, and daughters Lucy, Sarah, and Nancy. Edward married first Mary whose surname is unknown. On her death, he married Argent Cannon of Pitt and had at least two sons Allen and Cannon Sturdivant.

Mathew Sturdivant, son of Mathew and Tabitha, was living in Pitt Co. N.C. at the time of the 1790 census with a household including himself, a male under 16, two females and four slaves. He last appeared in the county deeds in 1792 and by 1800 was living in Lincoln Co. Ga. Mathew died there in 1803, leaving a son Edward and daughters Winifred and Lucy. He was survived by his widow who is not mentioned by name in the estate papers. His brother -in-law John Lockhart, who had joined him in migrating from Pitt County to Georgia, was administrator of Mathew Sturdivant's estate and guardian of his youngest daughter

Lucy. The records of Lincoln County reveal that the son Edward began to call himself Edwin before he moved away. He was of the right age to have been the Edwin Sturdivant who was a captain in the Georgia militia in 1812-1813, and the Edwin who was married to Lucinda Hicks in Clark co. Ga. on 25 Feb. 1816. An Edwin Sturdivant is listed in Chatham Co. Ga. in the 1840 census.

William Sturdivant was the fourth son of Henry and Margaret Sturdivant of Sussex Co. Va. He married Frances, the daughter of Mathew and Martha (Wynne). Parham Thomas in his Sussex will, dated 2 Sept. 1770 and recorded 21 May 1772, devised slaves to William Sturdivant and named him an executor. Shortly before his death, Sturdivant moved to Northampton Co. N.C. where his will, dated 9 Dec. 1786 was probated Sept. 1790. Executors appointed were Henry Weaver of North Carolina and Robert Jones of virginia. His wife Frances had died before him. Issue of William and Frances Sturdivant:

1. Margaret, b. 1757
2. Hannah, b. 1759, m. Mr. Stafford and d.s.p. Northampton 1793
3. Robert, b. 1761
4. James, b. 1767
5. Frances, b. 1769, d.s.p. estate filed in Northampton 1795
6. Elizabeth, b. 1771
7. Priscilla, b. 1773, d.s.p. estate filed in Northampton 1795
8. Peter, b. 1775 - d. 1839 in Northampton
9. Mathew Parham, b. 1776. He does not appear in the A.P.R.

There was also a daughter Martha, mentioned in the wills of both grandfathers in Sussex who seem to have died young.

Peter Sturdivant, son of William,was defective in some way and had a guardian for all of his long life. He did not die untill 1839. On 3 June of that year John Brewer was granted administration on the estate in Northampton. Peter's inheritance from his father was well handled over the years and by 1826 had excited expectations from some of his heirs. Frances and Polly Sturdivant sold their interest in the Peter Sturdivant estate to Hamlin Avent and Nathaniel Tucker for $100. One Winfield Sturdivant, also of Greensville, sold his interest to the same two men for $50.

After Peter's death in 1839, a suit was brought in Northampton Co. N.C. by Frances and Polly Sturdivant against John M. Moody and others. Among the

suit papers is a deposition made on 9 May 1842 before the Nelson Co. Va. court by Mathew P. Sturdivant. He was the youngest child of his parents and by 1842 their only surviving issue. In the deposition, he listed his 8 siblings as given above. He said that his brothers Robert and James married and left children but he did not know the number or their names nor did he know where Robert and James died. Sturdivant went on to say in the deposition that Frances and Polly Sturdivant of Greensville Co. Va., were the daughter of his brother Robert. He stated that his sisters Hannah, Frances, and Priscilla died leaving no children and that his sisters Margaret and Elizabeth died leaving no legal issue. He stated that John M. Moody, one of the defendents in the Northampton suit came to him in Nelson county in the fall of 1841 and tried to buy his share of Peter's estate but no bargain was reached. It will be noted that Winfield Sturdivant of Greensville Co. Va. who conveyed his share in 1826, is not identified in the 1842 deposition. When Mathew P. Sturdivat made the deposition he gave his age of 67 or thereabouts.

Henry and Randall Sturdivant of Warren Co. N.C.

On 16 Feb. 1775, Travis Rees sold to Henry Sturdivant of Mecklenburg Co. Va. 300 acres on both sides Hawtree Creek in Bute County. This land fell into Warren when that county was formed from northern Bute in 1779. Hawtree Creek flows north into the Roanoke at the Virginia border. On 4 Feb. 1778 Henry sold 100 acres of the Gawtree land to Randall Sturdivant. Later in the same year he made a deed of gift of slaves to his "brother" Randall. On 20 Aug. 1777 a Mathew Sturdivant sold to Henry Sturdivant in Bute his household goods ad negroes. This is probably the same Mathew who appeared on the 1786 Warren census with a wife and no children. In the same year, he witnessed a deed to Randall Sturdivant, signing with and "x". There is no further reference to Mathew in the Warren records. It is possible he was brother to Randall and Henry. There is no trace of these three men in the records of Mecklenburg, Lunenburg, or Brunswick prior to their removal to North Carolina. They would seem to be descendants of Mathew Sturdivant who died 1728 in Surry County. It is possible their father was a son of Henry of Sussex (d. 1772), who had gotten a settlement, moved away years before, and had died by the time of his father's will. Another possibility is that the brothers descend from the second Mathew Sturdivant of Surry who moved to Prince George County and whose issue is unknown. The name Randall or Randolph might be the family name of the mother of Henry and Randall Sturdivant of Warren. A contemporary Randall family lived in sussex.

Henry Sturdivant remained a small land owner in Warren the rest of his life. Sally, the wife of Henry Sturdivant, was the daughter of James Harris and his wife Temperance Williams of the Scotland Neck section of Halifax Co. N.C. She appears in the 1783 Halifax will of her mother and is further identified in deeds concerning her share in the estate of her brother James. Henry had died by Nov. 1797 when Oliver Fitts was administrator of his estate. Fitts was also appointed guardian of Henry's minor orphans: Sally, Henry, Drucilla, Anderson, William, and Elizabeth. Oliver was the son of Henry and Susanna Fitts of Dinwiddie Co. Va. who settled in Granville Co. N.C. According to the Fitts or Fitz Family in America, (1897) by James Harris Fitts, Susanna was a Sturdivant, though her parentage is not given. It seems probable that she is the one of that name whose birthdate appears in the A.P.R. in 1746, the daughter of Mathew Sturdivant and his wife Sarah Oliver and hence named her son for her mothers family. (See this magazine Vol. VI, No.1, p. 25). The Fitts genealogy lists Sally Harris as the wife of Oliver Fitts but does not list her parents or her first marriage to Henry Sturdivant.

From Warren Co. deeds, it appears that there were also two daughters Patsy and Polly, who were of age at the time of their father's death. On 20 Jan. 1802 Patsy Sturdivant sold the 11 acres which represented her share in her father's estate. On 11 Aug. 1804 William Ballard conveyed to Polly Stark Sturdivant for love and affection the land he then lived on, reserving a life interest for himself and his wife Patsy. It is possible these two daughters were by a prior marriage of Henry Sturdivant and in some way related to William Ballard. It is of interest that Oliver and Sally Fitts sold land in 1803 in Halifax County to John Sturdivant, a distant connection of Henry. It is of interest that Oliver and Sally Fitts sold land in 1803 in Halifax County to John Sturdivant, a distant connection of Henry.

Of the three sons of Henry and Sally Sturdivant, William sold his inheritance and his interest in his mother's dower to his father's administrator Oliver Fitts in 1806 and his brother Henry did the same in 1808. They thereafter disappeared from the local records and probably moved to Tennessee. The Warren County marriage bond of Anderson Sturdivant to Parthenia Riggan was dated 17 Nov. 1821. He appeared in the 1830 Tennessee Census in Montgomery Co. and in 1850 he and Parthenia were in the census for Henry co. Tenn., both giving their ages as 65. The name Anderson in the family of Henry and Sally Sturdivant is of interest and calls to mind John Anderson Sturdivant (d. 1777) of Sussex

and his son Anderson (d. 1815) of Halifax Co. N.C., and suggests that Henry of Warren (d. 1797), was of the line of the first Mathew (d. 1728). Of the daughters of Henry and Sally of Warren, Polly, Sally of Warren, Polly, Sally, and Patsy are untraced. The Warren Co. marriage bond of Drucilla Sturdivant and Hutson Parish was dated on 22 April 1799. On 20 Sept. 1824, William Morrie for himself and for Ransom and Henry Morrie of Tennessee sold 60 acres in Warren to Anderson Sturdivant, their uncle, then in the possession of Mrs. Betsy Morrie, late wife of Jeremiah Morrie, decd.

Randall Sturdivant married before moving to North Carolina, Dicy Rainey. Their Mecklenburg M.B. was dated 27 May 1776. He appeared on the 1786 tax lists in Warren Co. N.C. with four females and four blacks. At the time of the 1790 census his family group listed a son under 16 and five females. Both Randall Sturdivant Sr. and Jr. bought at the estate sale of Henry in 1797 in Warren and would seem to contradict the tax and census data. It is assumed Randall Sr., marrying for the second time, is the one whose Mecklenburg Co. Va. marriage bond to Mourning, the daughter of Joseph Lambert, is dated 5 Jan. 1797. Randall sold all his North Carolina property on 11 June 1799 and returned to Mecklenburg. The will of Joseph Lambert of Mecklenburg Co. Va., dated 26 Nov. 1799 and probated April Court 1803, mentioned among other children, daughter Mourning Sturdivant. On 23 Sept. 1807 Randolph and Mourning Sturdivant sold 95 acres in Mecklenburg County to Smith Rainey. This seems to have been Mourning's share of her father's estate. Randall disappeared from the Virginia records after this sale. He is likely the person of the name who appeared on the U.S. census for Randolph Co. N.C. in 1810. By 1816, he had moved on to Jackson Co. Tn. where his will, dated 16 Nov. 1816, was probated May Court 1818. He left his estate to his wife Mourning for her widowhood and then to receive one third of his estate and the remaining two thirds to be divided among the children. There is a suggestion in the wording of the will that the children were by his first wife, Dicey Rainey. A copy of this will was later filed in Tuscaloosa Co. Ala., probably because either the widow or one of the children had moved there.

TO BE CONCLUDED

(continued from Vol. VI, p. 45)

P. 384 Inv. of est. of John Roberts
Appr. John Lee, Nelson Calvert, Robt. Breedlove
negro girl Juner is claimed as the right & property of John Haley dec. by Henry Hailey Ex.
d. 16 Aug. 1784. R. 4 Sept. 1786.

P. 384a Inv. of the est. of Elizabeth Allen
Appr. Richard Gaines, John Rice, Cl. Barksdale
d. 2 Sept. 1786. R. 4 Sept. 1786.

P. 384a Inv. of est. of John Haley Sen.
Appr. John Lee, John Pettus, Rob. Breedlove
d. 20 April 1782. R. 4 Sept. 1786.

P. 385 Will of Michal Harra
wife Isabella; Mary Parsons; Martha Parsons; Margaret Parsons daus. of William Parsons; William & Major Parsons sons of William Parsons; Exs.: wife Isabella Hara, James Garrott, Henry Maddison; wit. Henry Madison, James Garrett, Martha Madison
d. 5 March 1786. R. 4 Sept. 1786.

P. 385a Will of Thomas Rodgers
land on Saludy River South Carolina; mentions wife; son Andrew; Ex. 3 eldest sons then living; wit. Tho. Rodgers, Samuel Rogers, James Moore, John Rodgers, Benja. Rodgers, James Rodgers, Abraham Eccles, Nathl. Rodgers, Jno. Robertson, Andrew Rodgers
will presented by Thomas Rodgers one of the sons of said dec. & ex.
d. 25 June 1785. R. 4 Sept. 1786.

P. 386 Non cupative will of Elizabeth Allen; at the house of Culbrith Williamson 20 April 1786 heard Elizabeth Allen say she wanted her possessions divided between Culbrith Williamson, Mary Price, Susanah Williamson
signed: Martha Madison, Mary Pettus.
d. 2 Oct. 1786. R. 2 Oct. 1786.

P. 386 Will of William Dudgeon
mentions wife; sons: John, William, Alexander; dau. Ann
Exs: wife and son Alexander
wit. Benjamin Rogers, Abraham Sublett, William Rice
d. 11 Feb. 1786. R. 4 Dec. 1786.

P. 386a Will of George Gwin
wife Lydia; Thomas Jones Givin son of my bro. David Givin;

Exs. wife Lydia, Paul Carrington, Paul Carrington Jun., Little Joe Morton
wit. Stephen Farmer, James Inge, William Hames, Alce Inge, Jemima Hames
d. 15 April 1786. R. 4 Dec. 1786.

P. 387a Will of Mary Read
dau. Anne Jameson; grand. dau. Mary Jameson; great grand dau. Mary Read Cameron the dau. of Anne Owen Cameron; son Jonathan Read; son Thomas Read; son Edmund Read; my son Thomas Read to pay to his aunt Anne Read widow of James Read an annual sum of 5Ł; Exs. sons: Thomas, Edmund, Jonathan.
wit. Claiborne Watkins
d. 26 April 1783. R. 4 Dec. 1786. R. 1 Jan. 1787.

P. 388 Will of Joseph Oliver
sons: Edward, Joseph, William, John, Thomas Oliver; Exs. sons John, Edward, Joseph, and Thomas Lorton
wit. John Ward, James Penticost, W. Hubard
d. 13 May 1786. R. 1 Jan. 1787.

P. 388a Act. Current of the est. of Thomas Roberts to William Rawlins adm. to boarding 2 children 3 months signed: Langston Bacon, James Watkins, Mack. Goode
d. 6 Nov. 1786. R. 1 January 1787.

P. 389a Inv. of est. of George Givin; slaves divised to Lydia Givin; appr. Stephen Farmer, John Bazly, James Inge
d. 20 Dec. 1786. R. 1 Jan. 1787.

P. 390 Will of George Lawson
wife mentioned; sons: Joshua, Nathan, George, John, Benjamin, Zachariah; daus: Elizabeth, Sarah
Exs. William & Little Joe Morton, wit. Richard Crews, Agnes Lawson, Sarah Lundumane
d. 12 Sept. 1786. R. 1 Jan. 1787.
James Lawson granted letters of adm. of the est. of George Lawson dec de bonus non R. 6 Nov. 1826.

P. 390b Inv. of the est. of Joseph Oliver
appr: Thomas Lorton, Henry Banes Sen., Richd. Gaines
d. 3 Jan. 1787. R. 5 Feb. 1787.

P. 390 Inv. of est. of Peter Burrow
appr. Francis Banes, John Bibb, Edward Moseley
d. 27 Sept. 1786. R. 5 Feb. 1787.

P. 391 Inv. of est. of Mary Read Sen.
appr. Dabney Pettus, Joel Townes, Burwell Brown.
d. 22 Dec. 1786. R. 5 Feb. 1787.

P. 393 Inv. of the est. of George Lawson

appr. Richard Lipscombe, Richard Crews, William Crews
d. 28 January 1787. R. 7 May 1787.

P. 393 Account Sales of Est. of William Watkins dec. sold by James Watkins & John Watkins ex.
d. 15 Dec. 1784. R. 4 June 1787.

P. 393 Further Inv. of the est. of John Roberts dec.
Henry Haley adm.
R. 2 July 1787.

P. 393a Account Current of the est. of John Fuqua to be settled by William Morton, Little Joe Morton, and Thomas Lorton.
R. 4 June 1787.
Act. Current of the est. of John Fuqua with Joseph Fuqua adm., reference to settlement taken for the hire of slaves then sued for by John Bate's heirs
subscribers: William Morton, Joe Morton
d. 19 July 1787. R. 3 Sept. 1787.

P. 394 Division of the est. of Major Weatherford dec.

To Extra. Legacy left Martha Weatherford,		20.
to ditto	Drusilla Weatherford	20.
To William Weatherford	Legacy	27.4.1¼
To John Weatherford	ditto	27.4.1¼
To Major Weatherford	ditto	27.4.1¼
To Richard Weatherford	ditto	27.4.1¼
To Elizabeth Weatherford	1/3 share	36.5.5½
To Susanna Parsons	ditto	36.5.5½
To Mary Weatherford	ditto	36.5.5½
To Aggy Harper	ditto	36.5.5½
To Lucy Weatherford	ditto	36.5.5½
To Martha Weatherford	ditto	36.5.5½
To Drusilla Weatherford	ditto	36.5.5½
		£ 362.14.9 3/4

subscribers: Samuel White, Francis Scott, Cl. Barksdale
d. 1787. R. 3 Sept. 1787.

P. 394a Inv. of the est. of Michael O Harra
Appr. Andrew Wallace, Bernard Todd, William White
d. 26 Oct. 1786. R. 3 Sept. 1787.

P. 395 Act. Current of est. of Sion Spencer with John Spencer Ex.
subscribers: Jac. Morton, Phil King, James Venable
d. 3 Jan. 1787. R. 3 Sept. 1787.

P. 395a Act. Current of the est. Sion Spencer with Thomas Spencer ex. to cash paid Ulisias Rogers for teaching 3 scholars one quarter of a year; to cash paid Quin Morton for [?] Julia & Polly Spencer at dancing school; to cash paid William Rawlins for boarding Tho. H. Spencer 5 months at Williams School £5
subscribers: Jac. Morton, Phil King, James Venable

d. 3 January 1787. R. 3 Sept. 1787.

P. 401 Division of land of George Lawson dec.
First lot to Nathan Lawson
Second lot to Jane Lawson the widow
Third lot to George Lawson
Fourth lot to Zachariah Lawson
Fifth lot to John Lawson
Sixth lot to Benjamin Lawson
subscribers: William Morton, L. Joe Morton, Jno. Daniel.
d. 5 Sept. 1787. R. 1 Oct. 1787.

P. 402 Will of Thomas Collier
wife Francis; daus.: Elizabeth, Anna, Patsey 517 acres in Halifax Co.; child my wife is now pregnant with; sons: John, Charles, Dabney 3000 acres in Fayette Co. Kentucky by patent d. 21 Nov. 1786; sons Benjamin & John; Exs.: sons Benjamin & John, John Daniel; wit.: P. Carrington, John Collier, John Hutchinson, James Mullings
d. 18 Sept. 1787. R. 3 Dec. 1787.

P. 403 Will of Henry Barnes
wife Sarah; dau. Catherine Tucker; dau. Clary Barnes; dau. Elizabeth Barnes; dau. Sarah Barnes; dau. Nancy Barnes; sons: Henry, Daniel, Gabriel, John, William, Thomas, Leonard; James Tilly; child wife is pregnant with; Exs. sons Henry Barnes, Daniel Barnes, Gabriel Barnes; wit. Thomas Lorton, Margaret C. Barnes
d. 15 May 1787. R. 3 Dec. 1787.

P. 404 Est. of Daniel Cargill in account with Thomas Hord.
support of Jane, Lucy, Cornelius, Daniel Cargills orphans of the dec.
Boarding Sally Cargill; paid for Jean Cargills coffin
subscribers: Edward Moseley, Thomas Haskins, Langston Bacon
d. 25 Sept. 1787. R. 3 Dec. 1787.

P. 405 Warren Co. North Carolina
Division of 6 slaves of Metcalf Dickerson decd. between John Fann & the orphans of Tarpley Dickerson with Jean Dickerson guardian & relict of Tarpley Dickerson
subscribers: Richard Ellis, Lud. Worsham, Hardwick Walker
d. 10 January 1787. R. Feb. 1787.
Recorded in Charlotte Co. 3 Dec. 1787.

P. 405a Act. Current of the est. of Isaac Read with Thomas Read one of the exrs.
commissioners: Wm. Morton, L. Joe Morton, Francis Scott
d. 5 Feb. 1788. R. 7 April 1788.

P. 406 Will of Richard Hays
wife Mary Anne; children: George Hays, Mary Anne Hays, and Samuel Smith Hays; Exs.: George Smith, Richard Hays,

James Hays, Samuel White, Mary Ann Hays
wit. Matthew White, Elizabeth White, Martha White
d. 25 Nov. 1787. R. 7 July 1788.

P. 406a Inv. of the est. of Richard Hays taken by Richard Hays Sen.,
Samuel White, Mary Anne Hays, James Hayes Exrs.
d. 7 July 1788. R. 7 July 1788.

P. 407 Act. Current of the est. of Isaac Read with John Coleman
Exr.; subscribers: Francis Scott, Wm. Morton, Little Joe
Morton
d. 6 May 1788. R. 1 Sept. 1788.

P. 407a Will of Dabney Pettus
wife Elizabeth; daus: Judy, Anna, Mary Tinley, Rebecca
Snead, Elizabeth Gates; son John of Fluvanna Co; son
Stephen of Prince Edward Co.; son Charles land in Halifax
Co.; Exrs. sons John, Stephen, Charles
wit. Thomas Read, John Nash Read, Chilion Palmer, Richard
Dabbs
d. 1 March 1788. R. 1 Sept. 1788.

P. 408a Will of Charles Hunt
wife Tabitha; children: James, Mary Ann, Sarah, Elizabeth,
and Nancy
wit. John Hoggatt, Joseph Hunt
d. 15 Oct. 1785. R. 1 Sept. 1788.

P. 409 Will of William Russell
land divided between Thomas Russell & John Russell; Nancy
Russell, Thomas Russell, John Russell, Peggy R [ ];
Joseph Russell, Edward Russell; wife Anne.
Will presented in court by Anne Russell relict of William
Russell, William Russell Son of Edward, Jacob Morton
d. 3 April 1788. R. 1 Sept. 1788.

P. 409 Inv. of William Russell dec.
appr. Jacob Morton, Quin Morton, Samuel T. Spencer
d. 25 Oct. 1788. R. 1 Dec. 1788.

409a Act Current of the est. of John Roberts with Henry Haley
adm.
subscribers: Mack Goode, Langston Bacon, William Rawlins
R. 1 Dec. 1788.

P. 410a Inv. of the est. of Conrod Mercer Smith
appr. Joseph Fuqua, Seth Ward
R. 5 January 1789.

P. 411 Inv. of the est. of John Chaffin
appr. Thomas Collier, Jno. Collier, Thos. Williams
d. 11 June 1779. R. 6 April 1789.

P. 411a Division of the est. of John Clarke Sen.
Thomas Clark, wife Ann Clarke; Francis Clarke, John Clarke, Edward Clarke, Elijah Clarke; to Sarah Porter late Sarah Clarke; Nancy Clarke, Paulett Clarke
d. 28 Sept. 1786. R. 6 April 1789.

P. 412a Will of Frederick Flood, Virginia Regular soldier
bro. Sawney; uncle William Flood; Ex. William Flood
wit. Leond. Keeling, William Wilkinson, Elisth Gallimore
d. 18 Sept. 1780. R. 6 April 1789.

P. 412a Further Division of the est. of William Russell dec.
2/3 remainder of est. to the deceased's 8 children: Edward, Joseph, James, Mary, John, Thomas, Nancy, Peggy, and to John Russell the representative of his deceased son William Russell Jun.
subscribers: Tho. Spencer Jr., Quin Morton, Thomas Read
d. 19 Dec. 1788. R. 7 April 1789.

P. 413a Act. Current of the est. of William Jameson with Thomas Read one of the Exrs., cash to Mrs. Jameson by Son Clem,
subscribers: Tho. Spencer Jr., Joe Morton, Quin Morton, Philys King
d. 11 Feb. 1789. R. 7 April 1789.

P. 416 Act. Current of the est. of Clement Read with Thomas Read one of the exrs.
subscribers: Thomas Spencer Jr., Jac. Morton, Quinn Morton, Philip King
d. 11 Feb. 1789. R. 7 April 1789.

P. 418 Will of Isabell Har a
grand dau. Martha dau. of William Parsons; grand dau. Margeret dau. of William Parsons; grand son : Major Parsons son of William Parsons; Mary Weatherford.
other grandchildren: William Parsons, Mary Parsons, children of William Parsons
Exrs. William Marshall, Henry Madison
wit. Ressell Brown, Mary Weatherford, Martha Madison
d. 27 April 1789. R. 1 June 1789.

P. 418a Will of George Foster
son s William, Josiah; dau. Dabbs wife of Richard Dabbs; grandson John Foster son of George; dau. Elizabeth
Exrs. sons Josiah Foster & William, and my son-in-law Richard Dabbs
wit. Robert Henry, Wm. Haney, John Haney, Thomas Haney
d. 17 Feb. 1789. R. 1 June 1789.

P. 419 Inv. of the est. of Francis Roberts
appr. Matt Brent, Thos. Chaffin, Wm. Thweatt
d. 16 April 1789. R. 1 June 1789.

P. 419a Inv. of the est. of Dabney Pettus
appr: William Britton, John Cobbs, Thos. Clark
d. 4 Oct. 1788. R. 1 June 1789.

P. 420a The est. of Conrod Mercer Smith dec. in Account with John Ward Ex.
subscribers: Thomas Lorton, Will Kernohan at the plantation of John Smith
d. 21 May 1789. R. 1 June 1789.

P. 421 Division of the est. of William Jameson decd.
Mary Jameson dau. of the deceased married last summer William Elliott. Richard Elliott and Anne his wife late the widow and exeutrix of Jameson, Thomas Read, and Edmund Read
Executors made the following distribution: To Richard Eliott & Ann his wife her third of the slaves; To Mary Elliott the Eldest Dau.; To Clement Jameson the Eldest son; To Peggy Jameson the Second dau.; To Edmund Jameson Second Son & youngest child
d. 10 Nov. 1788. R. 1 June 1789.

P. 422 Account of John Coleman with the est. of Isaac Read dec.
--- that a charge of £202.10- paid to Col. Thomas Read in two pension Warrants
subscribers: William Morton, Francis Scott, L. Joe Morton
d. 6 Sept. 1785, Aug. 3, 1789. R. 5 Oct. 1789.

P. 422a The est. of John Johns to William Penticost
subscribers; Samuel White, Joel Watkins
d. 3 Aug. 1789. R. 5 Oct. 1789.

P. 422a Will of David May
sons: James, Daniel; wife: Mary
Exrs.: William Kernahan, John Ward, Edmond May
wit. John Maxey, Ward Hudson, Abner Totty.
d. 26 April 1789. R. 7 Dec. 1789.

P. 423 Inv. of the est. of George Foster Sen. dec.
Appr. Tho. Spencer, Jac. Morton, Tho. Spencer Jr., Thomas Read
Inv. of Articles Divided to Josiah Foster [?] William Foster
d. 17 June 1789. R. 7 Dec. 1789.

P. 424a Account of Sion Spencers Estate with Thomas Spencer Exr.
subscribers: Jac. Morton, James Venable, Philip King
d. 5 Dec. 1789. R. 7 Dec. 1789.

P. 424a Inv. of slaves & personal est. of William Beasly. Nancy Beasley Admx. appr.: Wm. Morton, Little Joe Morton, Richard G. Lipscombe
d. 10 Oct. 1789. R. 7 Dec. 1789.

P. 424a Inv. of est. of Isabella Hara
Appr. Russell Brown, Thomas Harvey, Cutbh. Williamson
d. 11 July 1789. R. 4 Jan. 1790.

P. 425 Will of John Wood Sen.
wife Mary; sons: Caldwell, John, Erwin; daus.: Margeret Barnes, Susanah Cuninghame; Exrs. sons John and Caldwell; wit. Stephen McCraws, Josiah Franklin, Peter Franklin
d. 18 Aug. 1787. R. 1 Feb. 1790.

P. 425a Will of Samuel Fuqua
wife: Hannah; daus.: Anne, Tabitha, Catherine Hanty, Francis; son Samuel; Exrs. wife Hannah, Thomas Mackey, Joel Watkins, William Morton, Joseph Morton
wit. W. Hubbard, Thomas Mackey, Cornelious Coyle
d. 21 Aug. 1789. R. 4 Jan. 1790.

P. 426a Will of Elizabeth Comer
dau. Nancy, late husband Samuel Comer dec.; ex. Jacob Morton; wit. Josiah Legrand, George Cardwell
d. 7 Oct. 1789. R. 1 Feb. 1790.

P. 426a Inv. of the est. of George Redmand dec. of which Paul Carrington is Adm.
appr. Thomas Williams, Tho. Liggon, James Mullings
d. 9 Jan. 1790. R. 1 Feb. 1790.

P. 427a The Estate of John Chaffin decd. to Joshua Chaffin Sen.
subscribers: T. Bedford, Wm. Thweatt, Rob. Bedford
d. 21 Jan. 1790. R. 1 Feb. 1790.

P. 428 Nuncupative Will of William Womack d. 30 Jan. 1790
Elizabeth Jackson wife of Simon Jackson
signed: Henry Eanes, Martha Eanes, Alexander Farguson
wit. Thomas Lorton, Burwell Brown, Henry Barnes, James Dudgeons
d. 30 Jan. 1790. R. 5 April 1790.

P. 428a Inv. of the est. of Israel Ammonet dec.
appr. Claiborne Barksdale, Richard Gaines, John Thomas Sen.
d. 11 Feb. 1790. R. 5 April 1790.

P. 429 Inv. of the est. of William Womack
Appr. Thomas Oliver, Robert Rakestraw, John Fuqua
d. 2 March 1790. R. 5 April 1790.

P. 429a Appraisal of the est. of John Wood dec.
Appr. John Phelps, Thomas Oliver, William Overstreet
d. 3 April 1790. R. 5 April 1790.

TO BE CONCLUDED

MOORE/CHAPPELL/AVERY. Isabel Lockard (32 Jamestown Rd, Charleston, SC 29407-7526) Joseph MOORE (wd 31 Aug. 1819, wp 6 Feb. 1823 Sussex Co.) married Peggy CHAPPELL 17 Nov. 1820 (bond), Sec Wit Wm. CHAPPELL. Anne MOORE, sister of Joseph, was wife of John AVERY. Who were their parents? Would like information re all of these people. Will exchange.

HARPER/THWEATT. C.T.Smith, Jr. M.D. (111 North 49th St., Philadelphia, PA 19139) William Harper of Dinwiddie Co. VA died there circa 1785. According to the tax lists he had four sons: William Jr., John Peterson, Benjamin, and James Thweatt Harper. Did he marry a daughter of James Thweatt and wife Ann Peterson of Dinwiddie, and if so what was her name? The children of James Thweatt, d. 1760 are uncertain due to the destruction of the early Dinwiddie records but he is known to have had three daughters: Agnes m. Thomas Hardaway, Frances m. Arthur Harrison, and Elizabeth m. James Stanton and moved to N.C. The tax lists also suggest that James Thweatt Harper died about 1797 leaving at least W.H.T. Harper and Dr. Peterson W. Harper. The last named moved to Hancock Co. GA where so many of the Thweatt-Peterson connection had settled, and died there in 1854. Any information would be appreciated.

CALDWELL. Gwen Caldwell Quicket (P.O. Box 806, Lake Jackson, TX 77566) needs information on John CALDWELL son of JOhn and Margaret Phillips Caldwell. Was he married more than once -- who to? What were his childrens' names and birth, death, places? Did he die in Virginia? Is this the same John Caldwell, Sr. that was in Halifax Co. in 1752 and had sons David, Allen and John, Jr.; also daughter Sarah?

LAURENCE. Felix Earle Luck (8 St. John's Ave., P.O.Box 506, Mt. Tabor, NJ 07878) needs Nansemond Co., VA Laurence information. John Laurence "far advanced in age" left a 1796 Nancemond (found in Southampton) Co. will. The parish vestry book lists two processioners of that name: John, son of George, in 1747; John, son of Michael, in 1755. Was the 1796 John Laurence one of these?

WILLIAMS/LEWIS. Franceine Rees (116 S. Harding St., Greenville, NC 27834) seeks whereabouts of Bible records for the family of Nicholas Williams (1687-1749) and wife Anne Lewis (1684-1760) of Isle of Wight Co. Records of this couple and their children are cited in J.B.Boddie's Historical Southern Families, VI: 218, said to have been furnished by Mrs. James P. Lindsay of Richmond.

BRANCH. Peg Britton (Ellsworth Kansas 67439-0128) seeks birth and marriage dates for Daniel Branch and his wife, Jemima BRITTON Branch,(dau. of William Britton, Sr. who died 1770 Chesterfield Co. VA.

THE SOUTHSIDE VIRGINIAN
BOX 118
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA 23201

U.S. Postage
PAID
Permit # 304
Richmond, Va.

VBPL
CENTRAL-LIBRARY PERIODICALS
4100 VIRGINIA BEACH BLVDS
VIRGINIA BEACH VA 23452

VIRGINIA BEACH PUBLIC LIBRARY
CENTRAL LIBRARY
4100 VIRGINIA BEACH BLVD.
VIRGINIA BEACH, VA 23452

VOL. VI, NO. 3 JULY, 1988

THE SOUTHSIDE VIRGINIAN

VIRGINIA BEACH PUBLIC LIBRARY
CENTRAL LIBRARY
4100 VIRGINIA BEACH BLVD.
VIRGINIA BEACH, VA 23452

THE SOUTHSIDE VIRGINIAN

Volume 6 July 1988 Number 3

TABLE OF CONTENTS 97

BOOK REVIEWS 98

SOUTHAMPTON COUNTY, John Simmons No. Souls, 1775 or 6 99

GOODE FAMILY BIBLE 100

CHARLOTTE COUNTY WILL BOOK 1 101

NANSEMOND COUNTY INSOLVENTS 103

THE STURDIVANT LINE 105

HERTFORD COUNTY, NC MARRIAGE BOND 107

GREENSVILLE COUNTY DELINQUENT MILITIA FINES, 1819 108

A LIST OF TITHABLE PERSONS TAKEN BY MIC. HOLLEMAN IN THE COUNTY OF SOUTHAMPTON AND PARISH OF NOTTOWAY, 1778 108

SUSSEX COUNTY PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LISTS, 1782 114

SURRY COUNTY INSOLVENT MILITIA FINES 116

A WINFREE FAMILY CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS, 1796, CHESTERFIELD COUNTY 117

LUNENBURG COUNTY DEED BOOK 1, 1746-1751 120

SUSSEX COUNTY ORPHANS' DOCKETS 124

QUERIES 143

Lyndon H. Hart, J. Christian Kolbe, Editors
Graphics by Bobby Sheppard
Copyright 1988

BOOK REVIEWS

THE SOUTHERN VIRGINIA BLUNTS. by Henry W. Lewis & Lyndon H. Hart. 211 pages, soft cover, full name index. This work covers the numerous descendants of Richard Blunt (d.1658 Surry County). His progeny populated much of the lower Tidewater and Southside Virginia in the 17th and 18th centuries and many migrated to the South and old Southwest in the 19th century. Among the surnames borne by his descendants: Bolling, Claiborne, Edwards, Edmunds, Goodwyn, Hicks, Irby, Jones, Lewis, Mason, Parham, Parker, Rives, Turner, Watkins. To order: The Borderer Press, P.O. Box 2551, Chapel Hill, NC 27515-1551. $30.00 postage paid. NC residents add 5% sales tax. A limited quantity of this private printing remains.

MORGAN DISTRICT NORTH CAROLINA SUPERIOR COURT OF LAW & EQUITY, BOOK 1, Estate Records, 1779-1806. by Weynette Parks Haun. 162 pages, soft cover, full name index. This work covers much of western North Carolina and includes counties which have lost their local records. It is a complete transcription of the records and is an excellent tool for researchers in the western part of North Carolina. To order: Weynette Parks Haun, 243 Argonne Dr., Durham,; N.C. 27704, $20.00 postpaid bookrate, NC residents & libraries (unless exempt) add 5% sales tax.

JOHNSTON COUNTY NORTH CAROLINA ABSTRACTS: DEED BOOKS M-1;O-1;S-1; T-1, 1779-1794, Vol.4. by Weynette Parks Haun. 165 pages, soft cover, full name index. This book contains a number of land grants as well as deeds for a county that was a destination and/or stopping point for a number of Southside Virginians. The abstracts are very complete, giving the adjoining landowners as well as the metes and bounds. This is an exceptionally useful book for determining property holdings and tracing families by land ownership. To order:Weynette Parks Haun, 243 Argonne Dr., Durham, NC 27704, $20.00 postpaid bookrate, NC residents & libraries add 5 % sales tax.

ABSTRACTS FROM THE NORTH CAROLINA JOURNAL HALIFAX, NORTH CAROLINA, 1792-1794, Vol.1 by Raymond Parker Fouts. 160 pages, soft cover, full name index. This is an excellent abstract of advertisements, vital records, and court cases that appear in this important eastern Carolina newspaper. Halifax County was a major social, economic, and political center at the time of this paper and the abstracts contain much information of use to genealogists and historians. There are references to over a dozen Virginia counties. To order: GENREC BOOKS, P.O. Box 9012, Cocoa, FL 32922-9012, $18.00 postpaid bookrate.

HENRY RICE (1717-1818) THE PIONEER TENNESSEE GRISTMILLER AND HIS TWELVE CHILDREN. by Melvin W. Little. This work traces the family of Henry Rice of Hanover County, Virginia to Tennessee. The following other surnames are also mentioned: Bailey, Brim, Miller, Morrow, Spence, Smith, Tuttle, Watson, and Wilson. To order: Melvin W. Little, 924 20th St. S., Arlington, VA 22202, $12.95.

SOUTHAMPTON COUNTY, JOHN SIMMONS
No. Souls 1775 or 6
by L. H. Hart

The following is an abstract of a fragment dockected as in the title. It was located in the Southampton County Court Papers 1796.

	WHITES			BLACKS		
	Males above 16	Males under	Fe males	Males above 16	Males under	Fe males
Moses Foster	2	-	1	2	-	2
Benja. Butts	1	1	2	1	2	6
Charles Webb	1	-	2	2	-	5
Thomas Gilliam Jr.	1	1	2	-	1	4
Thos. Gilliam Sen.	2	-	3	3	2	6
Arthur Gilliam	1	2	3	1	3	6
Moses Haisty	1	3	3	-	-	-
Saml. B. Collins	1	1	2	1	1	3
Joseph Markes	1	3	2	-	2	1
Howel Harriss	2	3	1	3	5	9
Mical Warren	2	1	2	2	1	5
Richd. Markes	1	7	1	-	-	2
Izral Markes	3	2	4	-	-	-
James Battle	2	2	4	2	2	4
Joshua Fort	1	4	4	2	6	8

Thos. Holt	1	-	2	2	4	4
-arles Barham	3	-	2	9	4	9
-[m]es Barham	2	[]	5	3	1	4

CONCLUDED

GOODE FAMILY BIBLE

by L.H. Hart

A transcript of the original was found in the George Brown Goode Papers (Acc. 24813) at the Archives Branch, Virginia State Library and Archives. This item was transcribed and is published with the permission of the Virginia State Library and Archives.

William Goode and Sarah James were married on 17 of Sept. 1789.

James Jefferson Goode, son of	William &	Sarah	born	29 of Oct.1790
William Bennet Goode son of	"	"		30 of Jan.1793
Elizabeth Caroline Goode daughter of	"	"		15 Nov. 1794
Sidner Moore Goode son of	"	"		26 Jan. 1797
Sarah Ann Goode daughter of	"	"		27 Feb. 1799
Rebecca Singleton Goode daughter of	"	"		13 Nov. 1803
Martha Jefferson Goode daughter of	"	"		5 April 1806
Flavillas Turpin Goode son of	"	"		1 Dec. 1810

CHARLOTTE COUNTY WILL BOOK I
(continued from Vol. VI, p.95)

P. 430 Will of William Holt
wife Rachel; daus.: Mary Jones, Amey Jones, Elizabeth Jones, Martha Holt, Dolly Holt, Hannah Holt. Exrs. 3 sons: Dudley Holt, Woodley Holt, Thomas Holt. Wit. James White, Oliver Salle, Cadwallader Jones. d. 15 Dec. 1789.
R. 5 July 1790.

P. 430a Will of Mary Fletcher
sons;Ambrose, Reubin, Abraham Martin; two grand daus. Molley & Patsey Fletcher daus. of James Fletcher
Ex. my son James Fletcher
wit. James Fletcher, Sally Hord
d. 12 Dec. 1782. R. 5 July 1790.

P. 431 Will of Willoughby Pugh
sons young Pugh, James Pugh, David Pugh; ref. to other children; Exrs. Arthur Sladyen & my son Samuel Pugh
Wit. James Hanks, Alexander Garden, Nathaniel Barksdale
d. 27 May 1786. R. 5 April 1790.

P. 431a Will of Elizabeth Watson
dau. Mary Rawlins and her children: Lucy, Alban, Fleming, and Mary; dau. Judith Weaver and her children; grand daus. Martha Holt, Lucy Holt; grand dau. Lucinda Williams; my children: Elizabeth Barksdale, Sarah Coleman, William Watson (and his dau. Elizabeth), Lucy Holt, Anne Jude
Wit. James Wimbish, Luke Hazlewood
d. 7 April 1787. R. 5 July 1790.

P. 432 The est. of Thomas Bedford dec. in act. with the exors.
subscribers: P. Carrington, Little Joe Morton, John Daniel
d. 31 Aug. 1790. R. 6 Sept. 1790.

P. 433a Inv. of the Est. of David May
subscribers: John May, Stephen May, John Rawlins
d. 6 Sept. 1790. R. 6 Sept. 1790.

P. 433a Will of John Taylor
sons: John, Joseph, Richard Crittenden Taylor; wife:Franky children: Decesy Taylor, Diana Taylor, Eleanor Taylor, Isom Taylor, Fanny Taylor, James Taylor
Exrs.: wife Franky, William Foster, Josiah Foster, two brothers
Wit. Josiah Foster, Elizabeth Foster, George Foster
d. 26 May 1786. R. 6 Sept. 1790., 6 Dec. 1790.

P. 434 Inv. of the est. of Samuel Fuqua
appr. John Ward, Thomas Lorton, Robert Harris

d. 19 Jan. 1790. R. 4 Oct. 1790.

P. 435a Appraisal of the est. of Gustavus Hendrick
Appr. John Lee, Jos. Friend, Robert Breedlove, James Gulliam
R. 4 Oct. 1790.

P. 436 Inv. of the est. of Henry Butridge
appr. James Adams, David Madox, Joseph Prewit
d. 1790. R. 6 Dec. 1790.

P. 436a Inv. of the est. of Joseph Clarkson
appr. Valentine Sublett, Thomas Moore, William Thorp
d. 14 May 1790. R. 6 Dec. 1790.

P. 437a Inv. of the est. of the Revd. Thomas Johnson
appr. James Guilliam, Richard Bouldin, Wood Bouldin, Thomas Pettus
R. 6 Dec. 1790.

P. 438 Will of Joshua Morris
wife Sabra; bro. Nathaniel Morris's children: Mary, George, Rodana, Anne, Sarah, Martha Children of the said deceased Morriss
Exrs.: Charles Cobb, John Hicks, Thomas Moore; Wit. Elizabeth Cummings, Elizabeth Wever
d. 10 Jan. 1788. R. 3 Jan. 1791.

P. 438a Will of Japheth Towler
wife Elizabeth; reference to children; Exrs. wife Elizabeth, Paul Carrington Sen., Thomas Spencer Junr., Thomas Pettus, James Towler; Wit. Tho. Pettus, Edm. Keeling, Benja. Towler
d. 21 May 1790. R. 3 Jan. 1791.
James Towler qualified as Exr. 1 Sept. 1791.

P. 439 Will of Robert Jackson
wife Nancy [ ]is; children: Suckey Jackson, other child not born; Exrs. my bros. Abel Jackson, Plesant Crenshaw; Wit. James Roberson, Nathan Basbush, John Taylor
d. 16 March 1790. R. 3 Jan. 1791.

P. 439a Will of Jane Dickerson
children: Betsy, Leanna, Anne, and Tarpley Dickerson; Exrs. George Gwin, Paul Carrington; Wit. Lydia Gwin, Anne Ward
d. 23 Jan. 1786. R. 7 Feb. 1791. Paul Carrington renounces execution George Gwin being dead, William Ward granted letters of administration.

P. 440 Will Jeremiah Childrey Sen.
sons: Benjamin, Jeremiah, William; grandson Benedict

Childrey; daus. Emily Childrey, Mary Slythe, Lucy Shorter; wife Martha; Exrs. son Benjamin Childrey & William Childrey; Wit. William Clark, George Foster Junr., George Nevils
d. 20 Nov. 1790. R. 7 Feb. 1791.

P. 440a Inv. of the est. of William Elliott
appr. John Spencer, Archibald Campbell, Ro. Bedford
d. 8 Dec. 1790. R. 7 Feb. 1791.

P. 440a Inv. of the est. of Japhth Towler
appr. Joseph Friend, John Lee, J. Pearson
R. 7 Feb. 1791.
(transcription pp 1-46, 439-440)

THE END

NANSEMOND COUNTY INSOLVENTS

by L.H. Hart

The following is a transcription of the Nansemond County returns to the Auditor, Entry 427, Delinquent and Insolvent Taxpayers. These items are located in the Archives Division, Virginia State Library and Archives.

These items are of especial interest as the personal property tax lists for Nansemond County do not exist prior to 1815. These lists indicate residence in Nansemond County at some time immediately prior to the taking of the list, and some of them indicate that the individual has removed and give the new residence.

At a Court Contd. & held for Nansemond County June the 14th 1785, Michael King late Sheriff returned & swore to his account of Insolvents in this county as follows viz. Cash tax for year 1783.

Thomas Hefferton, one free male tith	0.10.0
Robert Burley, one do.	0.10.0
James Edwards, one do. and one negro do.	1.0.0
John Bullard, one free male	0.10.0
Matthew Godwin, one do.	0.10.0
Edward Smith, two cattle @ 3 d.each	0.0.6
John Parkerson, one young negro	0.10.0
Daniel Driver, one free male, & one negro tith, one young negro, & two cattle	1.10.6
John Wilson, one free male tith, & one horse	0.12.0
James Briggs, one do., one negro tith, one horse, two cattle	1.2.6
John Briant his ballance in cash	5.18.8
John Granbery Senr., one free male, one negro tith, two young negroes, & two cattle	2.0.6

Henry Parkerson, one free male tith, land tax 10/	1.0.0
Thos. Hufton, one free tith, one horse, & 11 cattle	.14.9
Martin Bayne, one free tith, one negro tith, one horse, one cow, & one young negro	1.12.3
James Wilder Jr., one free male, one horse	.12.0
Lewis Busong, one free male, two negro tiths, four young negs., Lott 24/, one horse, & a cow	4.16.3
Thomas Strickland, free male, & 4 cattle	.11.0
Elisha Nichols, one free male tith	.10.0
John Dixon, one do., one negro, horse	1.2.0
Isaac Hall, land tax 100 acres	1.19.8
George Shelly, tax 50 acres land	1.4.9
William Reed, tax 200 acres land	.16.0
	29.13.4

Signed Michl. King, Shef.

Insolvents in Certificate Tax for 1783 as follows-

The list of names is the same as above with the addition of John Anthony, one free male tith

At a Court Contd. & held for Nansemond County Sepr. the 13th 1785, James Pugh Dy. Sheriff rendered & made oath to his account of Insolvents, in Specie & Certificates, (as follows viz.)-

	Specie	Certificate
Sally Bembra amount of tax	.2.0	.2.0
John Wrann do.	1.6.6	--
James Best do.	.19.6	.12.0
Josiah Winbourn do.	.16.6	.10.0
Willis Jinkins do.	.16.6	.10.0
Jacob Boone do.	.16.6	.10.0
William Duke do.	1.19.6	--
John Willis do.	.16.6	.10.0
David Jones gone to N. Carolina	.16.6	--
David Parker gone to N. Carolina	--	.8.6
Hardy Howard	.16.6	.12.0
Mason Johnson	1.0.9	.14.3
James Penny	1.5.9	1.2.0
William Buxton not to be found	.16.6	.10.0
James Hodges do.	.16.6	.10.0
Thomas Pinner do.	.13.0	--
Richard Smith	3.4.0	1.12.0
Benjamin Parker	3.13.6	1.14.0
Daniel Butler	.19.9	.7.9
Lewis Brinkly gone to N. Carolina	1.0.0	.10.0
Isaac Wood not to be found	2.15.6	1.2.6
John Ellis gone to N. Carolina	1.6.6	.10.0
Sterling Rodger do.	.5.0	--
	27.3.3	12.7.0

Signed Jas. Pugh Dy. Shf.

TO BE CONTINUED

CHARLOTTE COUNTY, VIRGINIA TO HUMPHREY COUNTY, TN

The following material comes from Humphrey Co. TN Deed Book D, pp.46-47 and was very kindly sent to us by Mrs. L.S. Orrick. The material has been abstracted by J.C. Kolbe.

Robert Hankins of Charlotte Co., VA causes to be made a title of 5 negroes: Dorcas, Bob, Letice, Jack, and Peter to Dinah Hankins during her life according to Daniel Hankins' will and then to William Hankins minor or his heirs. Wit.: David Wills, Thomas Simpson. D. 2 Oct. 1810. R. 23 Oct. 1826.

THE STURDIVANT LINE

by Claiborne T. Smith, Jr.

(continued from Vol. 6, p. 87)

Additions to the Sturdivant article in Vol. V, no. 3 of this magazine.

On p. 128 it is stated that no record of the immigrant John Sturdivant existed after 1681. On p. 351 of the 3rd edition of Adventurers of Purse and Person, (1987) J.F. Dorman, ed., a letter from William Byrd I of 29 April 1684 is quoted to the effect that "old" Sturdivant, his son, and several others were killed by the Indians on their return westward from a trading expedition thirty miles west of Occaneechee. It is surmised that the son referred to was named John after his father.

On p. 130, the 1733 grant to Daniel and James Sturdivant later fell in Amelia County, not Dinwiddie. On 2 Jan. 1737 James Sturdivant was granted 620 acres in Amelia in the fork between the main Deep Creek and the Seller Fork, bounded by among others Daniel Sturdivant; 400 acres formerly granted to Daniel Sturdivant, decd. in 1725 and conveyed by him to James Sturdivant (Patent Book 17, p. 435). According to Amelia County Deed Book 5, p.24, James Sturdivant of Bristol Parish, Prince George Co. deeded to his son James Sturdivant, Jr. 400 acres and personal property on 26 June 1753. On Oct. 1758, also in Amelia, Daniel Sturdivant of Prince George conveyed to his son James, land taken up by his father Daniel Sturdivant, decd., on the south side of Deep Creek, bounded by James Sturdivant among others. This deed was witnessed by William and Sarah Parham. The Amelia Co. marriage bond of a Daniel Sturdivant and Martha, the daughter of William Parham, was dated 24 Dec. 1784. These land records suggest that Daniel, son of the immigrant John was dead before 1737 and had at least two sons Daniel and James.

Augusta B. Fothergill, in her book Peter Jones and Richard Jones Genealogies, (1924), surmised on page 272 that Daniel Jones of Amelia Co. Va. married a Sturdivant. In April of 1768 James Sturdivant deeded the Amelia land conveyed to him by his father James Sturdivant in 1753 to his nephew Edward Jones Jr., the son of Daniel Jones and to his nephew Daniel Jones. The year before James had deeded a slave to Prudence, the daughter of Daniel Jones but no relationship was mentioned. The implication of these deeds is that James Sturdivant Jr. of Amelia died unmarried. According to an Amelia deed in 1760 the wife of Daniel Jones was named Mary. She had died when Daniel made his Amelia will in 1772. It is possible she was Mary, daughter of James and Mary Sturdivant whose birth was listed in the Bristol Parish Register 18 Aug. 1729. Daniel, the son of Richard and Sarah Jones, according to the same source, was born 30 Oct. 1723.

John Sturdivant, son of William Sturdivant on p. 133 moved to Hancock Co. Ga. by 1798 when he bought 20 acres there on Log Dam Creek from Miles Green. In 1800 he deeded slaves and personal property to his son Peterson Sturdivant, who does not show up in later Hancock records and is untraced. John was a soldier in the Revolution and died 17 April 1839. He is said to have married Nancy Hollingsberry. The heirs in his will were his son-in-law Mark Jackson, son Robert Sturdivant and daughter Nancy and her husband Henry Griggs. There is no record of any issue of these heirs except Nancy Griggs. The estate was not settled for many years. In 1859 Sturdivant's home plantation was finally sold and a third of the proceeds awarded to his five Griggs grand-children, the issue of his daughter Nancy and Henry Griggs. They were: John William Griggs and Frances M. Griggs of Grimes Co., TX; Mary M., the wife of James K. Markey and Louise E.F., the wife of John D. Andrews, also of Grimes County, and Martha Ann Elizabeth, the wife of John L. Irion of Montgomery Co., TX. It is probable that Peterson Sturdivant, above, was the son of John by an earlier marriage prior to leaving Virginia. The name Peterson suggests a connection with the southside Virginia family of that name, many of whom, with their connections also moved to Hancock County.

On 4 April 1808, a few months before his death, Robert Sturdivant, p. 135, bought a tract of land in Granville Co., N.C. His daughter Susan had married a few years before William Hargrave, a Granville resident. The disposition of this land provides additional information about Robert's children. The marriage bonds of three of his daughters are on record in Granville. That of Mary Sturdivant and Richard Inge, dated 28 Aug. 1806, that of William Batte and Martha Sturdivant 8 May 1816 and that of Joshua Davis and Nancy Sturdivant 21 Nov. 1823 with William H. Hargrove bondsman.

Dr. Charles Sturdivant, p. 135 did not move to Mississippi until late in life. He attended the University of North Carolina in 1817 and settled in Granville Co., N.C. to practice. According to the "Raleigh Register", as of Lynnsville in Granville, on 2 June,

1825, he married Lucy A. Burwell, the daughter of Armistead Burwell, decd. of Mecklenburg Co. Va. Dr. Sturdivant moved to Mecklenburg and bought a large plantation on the south side of the Roanoke River near the North Carolina line. On 20 Sept. 1845 he and his wife Lucy deeded to the Protestant Episcopal Church of St. James Parish an acre of land on which a church stood, to be called St. Luke's. This church, located on the Taylor;s Ferry road, a mile south of the Roanoke and three miles north of the North Carrolina line, was in use until 1906. The building is gone but the surrounding cemetery remains. According to the 1850 U.S. census for Mecklenburg, Dr. Sturdivant's household consisted of himself; his wife Lucy age 45; his son Robert, age 22, also a doctor; son Charles, age 20, listed as a storekeeper; daughter Lucy, age 16; son Armistead, age 24, overseer; and daughter Elizabeth, age 22. Ann L. Taylor, also listed in the household, has not been identified. Dr. Charles Sturdivant moved to Lowndes Co. Miss. in 1853. At the time of the 1860 census for Mississippi, his wife Lucy had died and his daughter Lucy, still unmarried, was living with him. His son Armistead Burwell Sturdivant, a student at the University of North Carolina 1845-46, also moved to Mississippi. In the 1860 census there his household consisted of his wife Bettie, age 32, and Sarah and Alice Baskerville, 12 and 10 respectively. They were possibly his wife's daughters by a prior marriage.

On page 23 of the Sturdivant article in Vol. VI, No. 1 of this magazine, it is stated that the North Carolina grant to the first Mathew Sturdivant had been lost. According to item 475 in Province of N.C.1663-1729, Abstract of Land Patents by M.M. Hofmann, (1979), 640 acres were granted to Mathew "Sturdevant" 26 Feb. 1711/12.

CONCLUDED

HERTFORD COUNTY, N.C. MARRIAGE BOND

by Robert Young Clay

The following item was found among the loose papers of Isle of Wight County.

State of No. Carolina
Hertford County This may certify that Josiah Blount and Mattilda Willson was this day married agreeable to law given from under my hand and seal this 25th Septemr. 1816.

Howell Jones (JP)

Jno. C. Crump

GREENSVILLE COUNTY DELINQUENT MILITIA FINES, 1819

by L.H. Hart

The following is an abstract of Auditor's Office, Entry 478, for Greensville County. Only those individuals who have moved from the county are included in this abstract.

Joseph G. Wall	removed to Alabama
John H. Lundy	removed to Alabama
Warren Cato	removed to some place unknown
John Brown, Jr.	resident of North Carolina
James Eppes	removed to Southampton Co.
Samuel Rivers	removed to Southampton Co.
John Woodroofe, Jr.	removed to North Carolina
Henry W. Ivy	removed to North Carolina
James Connelly	removed to some place unknown
Robert Wynn	removed to some place unknown
Warren Mayes	removed to Alabama
Peter Van Vottenburg	removed to some place unknown
Coleman Gordon	removed
Dawson Ellis	removed
Richard Hardin	removed to North Carolina
Henry Batte, Ser.	removed
John Jones	removed
Selah Hammond	removed to N. York

Returned 25 Nov. 1820

A LIST OF TITHABLE PERSONS TAKEN BY MIC. HOLLEMAN IN THE COUNTY OF SOUTHAMPTON AND PARISH OF NOTTOWAY (1778)

by L.H. Hart

This is a transcription of a list found in the Southampton Judgment Papers (1779).

	TITHES
William Deloach & Son Ben Negros Dick, Moses, Roger, Beck	6
Benjamin Turner & Negros Crumel Peter, Simon, Robt., Hannah, & Olive	7
Robert Shields	1
Thomas Stephenson & son Edmd. &	5

Negros Jack, Priss, & Judah	
Harmon Harris & Negros, Mill, Rose Lettice	4
Saml. Bristor & son Robt.	2
Benjamin Windham	1
Benjamin Haile	1
To Pricilla Carrel One Negro Jos.	1
John Woodward	1
William Holleman Senr. & Negros Will & Sarah	3
To Elisabeth Edwards son Micajah Edwards & Negros Samson, Sarah, David, Ned. & Abigail	6
Capt. John Clayton & negros Daniel Jacob, Ben, Lydda, Fan	6
To Avis Harriss, son Ben & Negro Dol	2
William Stephenson	1
Jesse Washington & negros Roger & Cate	3
Frederick Holt and negro Harry	2
To Selah Wombwell one negro Sam	1
Thomas Brock & negros Phillis, Bess, Janny, Dicky & Bob	6
Joseph Lancaster & negros Abel, Mingo Amy & Sarah	5
John Edwards	1

	65
William Boykin Senr. & son Wm. & Shadrach Negros Sam, Jamy, Jane, & Mill	7

	72
Joseph Hart & negros Jack, Amy & Rose	4
Henry Hart & Negro Cate	2

Jesse Hart & Negro Bob & Amy	3
John Hart & Negro Hannah	2
Robt. Hart & Negro Toney	2
Blythe Williams & son Henry	2
Spencer Jenkins & negros London, Bridget, Patt, & Peter	5
Philip Moody & Negros David & Beck	3
John Purcel	1
James Summerell & negro Rachael	2
Charles Barrett & Negros Cloe & Frank	3
Jacob Summerell	1
Thomas Summerell	1
To Ann Holleman Negros Sam, Toney, Charles, Rose & Phillis	5
Lighbourne Lowe	1
West Tynes & Negro Frank	2
Micajah Atkinson	1
Ledbetter Lowe	1
Matthew Boykin & Negros Harry, Sarah & Jane	4
Jacob Turner & son Jno.	2
John Mercer	1
James Mercer & Negros Nanny & Jacob	3

	52
Bailey Branch & Negro Peter	2

	54
Alexander Saunders	1
Joel Boykin & Negro Miles	2
Beasant Crumpler & son Wm.	2

John Boykin Senr. & son Dan. & Negros Sam, Dick, Phillis & Beck	6
Arthur Allen & negros Pompey, Sue Hannah	4
Joseph Wright	1
William Urquhart & Negros Jack,Lewis, Peter, Peter,Tamer,Sarah,Dol, Agga	9
William Hatfield & Negro Jesse	2
Capt. Simon Boykin & son Simon, Negros Ben,James,Bob,Linda,Phillis,Patience, Selah & Hannah	10
Arthur Boykin & Negros Lenuro, Mial & Beck	4
John Clark & negros Phil, Sam & Febee	4
John Britt & negro Dick	2
Henry Coker & negros Nero & Agga	3
Jonathan Coker	1
Trial Bailey & son Dempsy	2
Absalom Bailey & son Ben	2
William Williford & negros Jacob & Charles	3
Thomas Holleman & negro Bett	2
John Tan	1
Isham Delana	1

	62
John Summerell & son Jno. & negros Coffee, Peter & Jimy	5

	67
William Atkinson	1
Joseph Atkinson	1
Irby Atkinson	1
Robert Atkinson	1

Etheldred Lancaster & Negros Charles & Lucy	3
James Lancaster & John Cocks & Negros Jack, Phillis & Cate	5
Benjamin Holleman	1
Thomas Pretlow Senr. & Negros Fanny, Nanny, Jeffry, & James	5
Absalom Williamson Const. & Negros Jacob & Selah	2
William Williamson & Negros Dick & Patt	3
Robt. Williamson & Negros Peter & Dinah	3
Ann Cocke, Negros Old Abram, Cuffee, Young Abram, Daniel, Judah, Isabel, Y. Lucy, Peg, old Lucy, Annaca, Agga, Silvy & Silvia	13
William Judkins	1
Robert Lanier	1
Edward Archer & Negros Phil,Sam,Hannah & Joan	5
Drewry Andrews & Negros Peter,Amy & Beck	4
Benjamin Britt Senr. & sons Benj., Jordan, Mattw., [& Joseph, this appears to be erased]	4
Brittain Britt & Negros Peg & James	3
Edwd. Britt & Negro Hannah	2
Timothy Atkinson & Negros Dick, Tom, & Venus	4

	63
Stephen Summerell & negro Dick	2

	65
Colo. Thomas Williamson overseer Mich. Fulgham Negros Cooper, Mike, Tom J., Selah, Jacob, Will, Hesther, Lewis, Lidda, Moll, B. Tom, Jemmy,	25

Nanny, Jenny, Bess, Phil, Rose, Peter, Fany, Milly, Eady, Silvy & Lucy	
Micajah Holleman & Negros Toney, Jim, Sam, Jacob, Beck & Silvey	7
William Holleman Junr.	1
Arthur Crocker	1
Edmd. jenkins & Negros Bristo, Frank & Dinah	4
Valintine Jenkins & negro Patience	2
Simon Stephenson & sons Wm. & Leml. Negros Grace & Jane	5
Jesse Brown & Negro Rose	2
To Benja. Bailey of Surry, Stephen Hancock oversr, Negros Jack & Luvena	3
Estate of James Niblet Negros Tim, Adam, Peter, Vilate, Bett	5
Capt. Burwell Williamson & Negros Sharper, Jack, Frank, Harder, Abigail, & Fatha	7
Benja. Crumpler & sons John & Benjamin	3
John Smith & Negros Hannah, Mill, Ben, Dick & Old Dick	6

	71
Barnaby Bailey & Negros Dick, Will, Pete, Judah, Harry	6
John Boykin Junr. & Negros Charles & Bristo	3

	80
	65
	67
	54
	72

	338

SUSSEX COUNTY, VIRGINIA
PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LISTS
1782
(Continued from Vol. 6, P.61)
Transcribed by
Pollyanna Creekmore

Key to Column Numbers
[1] Proprietors names
[2] White Males above 21
[3] Slaves above 16
[4] Total No. Slaves
[5] No. Horses
[6] No. Cattle

[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
Nathan BISHOP	1	3	3	6	
John MASSENBURG	1	16	13	29	
William LEWIS	-	6	5	9	
Henry MOODY 2	1	2	2	3	
Edmund WEATHERS	1	2	1	12	
James FRENCH, James BAILY--OVER.	1	10	16	34	
Thomas BAILEY Senr.	1	-	4	9	
Thomas BAILEY Junr.	1	-	1	2	
Estate Saml. BARNES	-	-	-	5	
John Wynn Senr.	1	9	3	10	
Matthew WYNN Senr. son John	2	3	4	9	
Jones HARRISON	1	5	2	2	
Joshua MOSS	1	9	4	13	
Hartwell MARRABLE 3	1	15	8	19	
Benjamin TYUS	1	8	3	10	
William THORN	1	-	2	12	
Joel NEWMAN	1	-	1	6	
Frederick LILLY	1	2	2	7	
Matthew WYNN Junr.	1	-	1	7	
John LILLY	1	2	2	4	
William STURDIVANT Senr	1	15	3	7	
William SPAIN	1	-	1	-	
John STURDIVANT Senr	1	6	2	4	
William STURDIVANT Junr	1	3	2	3	
John STURDIVANT, son of John	1	1	1	3	
Thomas STURDIVANT	1	8	4	13	

---

1) 1 chair
2) 1 chair
3) 1 chair, 1 Ord. License

Thomas WRENN	1	8	4	23
Thomas WHITFIELD	1	4	2	9
Drury PARTIN	1	-	2	7
Joseph HOBBS & Son Stephen	2	2	3	4
William PARTIN	1	2	3	12
William WYNNE Senr.	1	6	3	8
Matthew WYNNE, Son of William	1	1	1	4
John PARE	1	-	2	8
Frederick PENNINGTON [&] John PENNINGTON	2	9	6	13
Morris Z & Son	2	3	3	13
John HILL	1	1	1	2
Henry	1	1	3	6
James GLOVER Senr.	1	5	4	8
James GLOVER Junr.	1	5	2	4
John CARTER	1	9	5	14
Benjamin BAIRD	1	2	1	2
Rachel STURDIVANT	-	15	4	12
Hollom STURDIVANT & Son John	2	13	3	20
John HAWTHORN	1	7	4	15
James HORN	1	-	-	11
Thomas HORN	1	-	1	6
Isham WHITEHEAD	1	-	-	-
Mildred HILL	-	4	2	7
John MASON Jn. D.Lanier, Ove	1	10	4	11
Drewry LANIER	-	1	1	-
Robert WYNNE	1	8	4	5
William LIGHTFOOT	-	78	29	61
Henry MOSS	1	10	5	21
Isaac BENDALL	1	2	3	13
Moses KNIGHT	1	5	3	17
John JONES	1	1	1	8
Robert WHITEHEAD	1	-	2	4
William COCKS, Senr.	1	6	3	24
John STUART	1	1	2	8
Henry HOOD	1	-	2	12
Ann WREN	-	1	1	2
William REDDING	1	4	2	7
Anderson STURDIVANT	1	4	4	2
Thomas SLEDGE	1	1	2	4
James COCKS	-	-	2	10
Lucy COCKS	-	-	1	8
William COCKS junr.	-	-	1	2
Daniel GRANT	1	-	-	-
Thomas DUNN	1	-	2	-
William HARDY	1	-	1	4
Alexander TOMLINSON	1	2	2	2

Sarah WYNNE	-	3	4	14	
Stephen BISHOP	1	-	-	3	
Est. John LAND	-	-	1	7	
William WYNN Son of Matthew	1	6	1	7	
John POTTS, Saml. Scott, Overseer	1	3	2	-	
Thomas HOBBS	1	8	6	18	
William OLIVER	1	14	6	12	
Stith PARHAM Senr. & William WYNNE, Overseer	2	28	5	20	
William WYNNE	-	2	1		
Augustine OGBURN	1	6	4	11	
Joel THREEWITS	1	6	4	10	
Green HILL	1	25	8	20	
Jeremiah MISKILL	1	2	-	-	
David MASON Senr. & (1) Benjamin MATTHEWS	2	38	15	36	
Webb LAND	1	-	-	-	
Ann STURDIVANT	-	2	1	2	
Allen STURDIVANT	1	1	2		
Rebecca HANCOCK (2)	-	7	5	13	1
Michael BOOTH	1	1			
John MASON (S. Hill) (3)	1	12	6	29	1

---

(1) 1 chair
(2) 1 chair
(3) 1 chair

Taken by
John MASON

Copy
Teste Jno. COCKS

747 Whites	373.10
4895 Blacks	447.10
2575 Horses	257.10
8241 Cattle	103-3
74 Wheels	18-10
1 License	s L3205..- 3

CONCLUDED

SURRY COUNTY INSOLVENT MILITIA FINES

by L.H. Hart

The following is an abstract of the Fines Collected, Entry

478, Auditor's Office, Virginia State Library & Archives. Only those items showing a removal are included in this abstract.

Surry 1801.

Michael Edwards, Jr.	removed
Thomas Hargrave	Sussex
James Smith (Cobham)	Norfolk
Ansalmn Hargrave	Nansemond
William Milby	Isle of Wight
William Simmons	Georgia (state)
John Respiss	Isle of Wight
Walter Johnston	Petersburg
Lewis Williams	Prince George

Returned 22 Nov. 1802

Surry 1820.

Benjamin Atkinson	Sussex
Samuel Stephens	Sussex
John Savedge	North Carolina
William White	Southampton
Benjamin H. White	Isle of Wight
Richard White	Sussex
William Pettit	Isle of Wight

Returned 23 Nov. 1821

Surry 1822.

Littleberry Brockwell	Prince George
Benja. Coupland	Dinwiddie
Uriah Guardiner	Southampton
Josiah Holt	Sussex
Thomas Hudgins	North Carolina
William S. Pleasants	Sussex
Richd. Wrenn	Sussex

Returned 22 Nov. 1823

A WINFREE FAMILY CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS, 1796
CHESTERFIELD COUNTY, VIRGINIA

by Gary M. Williams
Clerk of the Circuit Court, Sussex County

Among many ended chancery causes for the old Chesterfield County Court now lodged in the Archives of the Virginia State Library (but closed without the permission of the Circuit Court Clerk) is one under the brief style of Elliot, et als v. Watkins, et als. Involving the estates of Henry Winfree, Sr.

and Matthew Farley, the subpoena in chancery against the defendants was issued 31 October 1796 and the order for a division of slaves from these two estates was entered at November Court, 1796. Specifically, the papers are lodged among Chesterfield County Chancery Causes (Broken Series), 1750-1811, Box 438. The researcher wishes to acknowledge the kindness of Mr. Ronald P. Livingston, Clerk of the Circuit Court of Chesterfield County, for special permission to review these records.

The complainants are four of the children of the said Henry Winfree, Sr. and the five children of his deceased son, Henry Winfree, Jr. The defendants are Judith Watkins, former Judith Winfree, the widow of Henry Winfree, Sr., "but now the widow of Joseph Watkins, deceased," Peter Franklin and Archibald Walthall, Gentleman (said Judith Watkins, Peter Franklin and Archibald Walthall being the executors of Henry Winfree, Sr., deceased); and four other children of said Henry Winfree, Sr. The suit discloses that "on or about the 19th day of November, 1779, the said Henry Winfree the Elder made and published his Testament and last will, and Departed this life soon after without altering or Revocking the same... That the said Testator did, by his said will lend to his wife Judith, a Tract of land, Six Negroes (Named, Simon, Bob, Lucy, George, Glassgo, and Philes) and all the rest and Residue of his Estate, both real and personal, both within and without Doors...That the said Testator did also in and by his said will Directed and Desired, that all the Estate he lent his said wife Judith (Except 159 acres of land and Two negroes named, Lucy and Glasgo) after her, the said wife's Death, should be Equally Divided Between all his children, and at that Time, he had nine children." The nine children were Henry Winfree, Jr. "now deceased", Judith Winfree Frankin (wife of Peter Franklin), Elizabeth Winfree Elliott (wife of James Elliott), Nancy Winfree Walthall (wife of Thomas Walthall), Sarah Winfree Furqurane or Fourqueran (wife of William Fourqueran), Polly Winfree, Archibald Winfree, Marvill Winfree and Matthew Winfree.

The bill of complaint cites that "since the Death of the said Testator, the negroe woman by the name of Lucy that he lent his said wife hath had six children that are now living by the names of Frank, Pegg, Jenny, Joe, Critty and Glasgo...(and) that the said Judith had Three more negroes lent to her for life by her father Matthew Farley, and by the said Farley's will are Directed to be Divided Between the said Henry Winfree the Elder's children in the same manner...and that there now remains of the negroes and their increase that came from the said Farleys Three by the names of Nancey, Bett and Sier." Also cited is an indication by Winfree's widow, the said Judith

Watkins, to divide the estate of her former husband "that was lent to her for life", as well as the three slaves and their increase left to her for life by her father "may be Equally Divided Between the children she had by the said Henry Winfree, the Elder, Decd., and the children of her son the said Henry Winfree Junr., Decd., (said grandchildren "to have among them only one ninth part thereof"). Suit was brought against the executors and the other children of Henry Winfree, Sr. apparently because these other four children and the spouses of two of them allegedly refused "to comply with [the complainants'] reasonable Request" for a "Division of the negroes and Estate."

The five children of Henry Winfree, Jr., deceased, were Judith Farrar Winfree, Polley Winfree, Susannah or Suckey Winfree, David Winfree and Henry Winfree.

The County Court appointed Thomas Burfoot, William Findley, Pleasant Bowman and Valentine Winfree ("or any three of them") to make a division, which division was returned to the said Court at its August 1797 session with an appraisal of twelve slaves, who were divided as follows, to-wit:

1) "To James Ellette in behalf of his wife Elizabeth"-- "Josiah a Nego Boy"
2) "To Peter Franklin in behalf of his wife Judah"-- " Francis a Negro Boy"
3) "To Thomas Walthall in behalf of his wife Nancy"-- "George a Negro Man"
4) "To William Fourqueran in behalf of his wife Sarah"-- "Nancy a Negro Girl"
5) "To Archer Winfree"-- "Phillis a Negro Woman" and "Joseph a Boy"
6) "To Matthew Winfree" the Negroes Critty a Girl... and Gloucester a Boy"
7) "To Marvel Winfree"-- "the Negroes Simon a Man... [and] Jenny a Woman"
8) "To Polley Winfree"-- "Betty a Negro Girl"
9) "To James Ellette Guardian for the Orphans of Henry Winfree the Younger Deceased"-- "Peggy a Negro Girl"

CONCLUDED

LUNENBURG COUNTY DEED BOOK I, 1746-1751

by J.C.Kolbe

The deeds have been abstracted and all pertinant genealogical information is included. Officials bonds and commissions are omitted.

P. 1 d. 15 May 1745. Anthony Pouncey of Lunenburg to John Owen of Goochland 318 acres on the south side of Stanton River, one tract containing 137 acres which was granted to John Russell by a patent d. 1 Feb. 1738 at the mouth of Clover Ck. The other tract containing 281 acres on the south side of the Stanton River granted by patent d. 1 Feb. 1738 to John Russell. Wit. Jas. Perrin, John Givin, Richard Womack. R. 5 May 1746.

P. 3 d. 16 Dec. 1745. Henry Reynolds late of Brunswick to John Owen of Goochland a tract in Brunswick County on the northside of the Stanton River containing 10 acres being the lower part of 300 acres granted to Henry Reynolds by patent d. 30 Aug. 1743. Wit. Danl. Stith, John Owen, William Hog. R. 5 May 1746.

P. 4 d. 2 June 1746. John Martin & Ann his wife of Amelia to Robert Woods of Lunenburgh 213 acres on Wards Fork. Wit. John M[]dellon. R. 2 June 1746.

P. 8 d. 16 May 1746. Jacob Mackgeehee of Amelia to Robert Jones of Lunenburg 904 acres on both sides of Twitty's Ck and is the second Fork of licking pole in Lunenburg but formerly Brunswick & granted to Jacob Macgeehee by patent d. 20 Aug. 1745. Reference to Hardin's line. Wit. Geo. Walker, Willm. Ligon, Wm. Potter, James Gravilal. R. 2 June 1746.

P.11 Anne Smith, John Beard, John Mills to make inv. of the est. of Edmund Smith dec. R. 18 June. 1746.

P.14 d. 31 May 1746. William Howard & Sarah his wife of Lunenburg to Field Jefferson of Henrico Co. 580 acres. Beginning at ye mouth of Allen's Creek down Roanoke--Francis Howard's line--Jefferson's Branch--to the mouth on the Mill branch. Wit. Francis Howard, William [Irby?], Thomas Hawkins. Renunciation of dower 19 June 1746. R. 28 June 1746.

P.19 d. 6 June 1746. Thomas Gilliam of Albermarle Parish, Surry Co. to Nicholas Edmunds of Brunswick St. Andrew's Parish 577 acres on both sides of the great branch of

Couches Creek formerly granted to Thomas Gilliam by patent d. 13 Aug. 1744. Wit. Clem. Read, James Parish, John Twitty, [?] Scott. R. 7 July 1746.

P.22 d. 4 May 1746. George Barefoot of South Carolina to George Currie merchant of Virginia a tract on the Southside of Roneoak River containing 150 acres. Grassy Creek. Wit. R. Jones, [ ] Scott, Clemt. Read. R. 7 July 1746.

P.24 d. 5 May 1746. George Barefoot of S.C.to George Currie, Merchant of Virginia 150 acres on the southside of Rone Oak. Grassy Ck. formerly granted to Philip Roberts by patent d. 16 Sept. 1740 & by several mean conveyances became the est. of George Barefoot. Wit. R. Jones Jr., [ ] Scott, Clemt. Read. R. 7 July 1746.

P.28 d. 27 June 1746. John Wilkins of Lunenburg to Thomas Satterwhite of same county 400 acres on north side of Roanoak River. Beginning at Taber's Corner - lines of John Cox, William Leaderdale, Richard Blalock. Wit. William Taber, Tho. Wilkins, Vallintine Mullins. 7 July 1746.

P.30 d. 7 July 1746. Christopher Hudson & Cary his wife of Lunenburg sell to Richard Palmer of Louisa Co. 150 acres whereon Hudson & his wife now live being part of 550 acres granted to John Davis by patent. The land being on Northside of Roanoake River in a bendornick. Bounded by John Clemmens decd. his corner-- Thomas Robertson one of the former proprietors to the land now conveyed and William Toms. Wit. Antho. Pouncey, Julius Nichols. R. 7 July 1746.

P.33 John Robinson granted adm. of the est. of Benjamin Williams during his absence out of Va. d. 7 July 1746. R. 7 July 1746.

P.35 Inv. of Edmo[ ] Stith of Brunswick. Appr. Adam Burd, Timo. Connor, An[ ] Smith. Adm. Anne Smith. d. 24 June 1746. R. 7 July 1746.

P.36 d. 4 January 1745. John Hardin & Ellinor his wife of Amelia to Owen Sullivant of Caroline a tract in Brunswick 462 aces Bounded by Southside of the Second Fork ofliking hole -- Randolph's line. Wit. John Sullivant, James Whit, William Matthews. R. 2 June 1746.

P.38 d. 31 May 1746. Mattox Mayes of Lunenburg to Richard Booker of Amelia Co. 301 acres and granted to Mayes by two patents. The first dated 22 Sept. 1739 containing 150

acres on the Southside of Stanton River beginning at the lower end of the Seven Islands. The other patent d. 15 Aug. 1741 containing 150 acres. Bounded -- to a hickory on Stanton River. R. 4 Aug. 1746.

P.40 d. 31 May 1746. Joseph Mayes of Lunenburg to Richard Booker of Amelia Co. 400 acres on the southside of Stanton River. & granted to Joseph Mayes by Patent d. 20 August 1741. Beginning at Mattox Maye's corner-- on the said River- on Stanton River a little above the Seven Islands. .R. 4 Aug. 1746.

P.42 d. 15 June 1746. William Wynne of Lunenburg to Joshua Eppes of the same county 100 acres on the South Side of Banister River. Bounded on the southside of Bannister River at the mouth of William Wynns Spring branch. Wit. William Irby, Moses Dunkley. R. 4 August 1746.

P.44 d. 16 June 1746. William Wynne of Lunenburg to Joshua Eppes of the same co. release R. 4 Aug. 1746.

P.45 d. 5 May 1746. David Liles of Lunenburg to Thomas Dupray of Goochland a tract on the south branches of Crouches Creek -- Stovall's Corner -- Gilliams line --[Corells?] line - being 304 acres. Wit. John Stovall, Lazaries Williams, Richard Williams. R. 4 Aug. 1746.

P.48 d. 1 Aug. 1746. Cornelius Cargill of Lunenburg to John Lucas of the same co. 400 acres on the South Side of Staunton River. Bounded -- Cargills Horse Ford -- Grassy Ck. -- Stanton River. R. 4 Aug. 1746.

P.50 d. 18 July 1746. John Twitty of Lunenburg to John Hall of Amelia Co. 150 acres. Beginning at the mouth of Blackston's Creek -- along the said Twitty's back line to the head of a branch that runs into Maherrin being part of a larger tract granted to Twitty by patent. R. 4 Aug. 1746.

P.53 d. 11 July 1746. Nicholas Edmunds of Brunswick to Clement Read of the same county 577 acres on both sides of he great branches of Couches Ck. The same being granted to Thomas Gilliam by patent d.13 Aug. 1744 & sold by Gilliam to Edmunds by a deed recorded in Lunenburg Co. R. 4 Aug. 1746.

P.56 Edward Col_vell of Brunswick Co. being indebted to John Bacon of New Kent conveys land on the south side of Couches Ck. 1000 acres. Bounded by Coronol Embry -- Brigges line. Wit. Lydall Bacon, Drury Allen, Joseph Gerrard. R. 4 Aug. 1746.

P.57 John Wilkins guardian bond for Hannah Clements orphan of John Clements. d. 4 August 1746. R. May Ct. 1746.

P.59 Anthony Wheeler of Brunswick to Edmund Smith late of Augusta County 400 acres in Brunswick Co. on both sides of Falling River being granted to Wheeler by patent d. 13 July 1742. Wit. John Beard, Adam Beard, William Hayes. d. 19 Oct. 1744. R. 1 Sept. 1746.

P.62 d. 1 Aug. 1746. George Roberts (signed Robards) of Bladen Co., N.C. to Peter Hudson of Lunenburg Co. 150 acres on the South Side of the Stanton River adjoining the River. Wit. Edward Parker, Alexander Strange, Thomas Nuby. R. 1 Sept. 1746.

P.64 d. 17 Feb. 1745. William Walters of Brunswick Co. to William Maclin, James Parish, Sterling Clack 400 acres & 400 acres on the South side of Staunton River because of debts due. Wit. John Clack, William Eldridge, John Thortone. R. 1 Sept. 1746.

P.71 d. 8 April 1740. Samuel Wynne of Brunswick to Thomas Wynne of Hanover Co. 150 acres. Reads lower boundry --- Creek ---. Wit. John Winn, John Stone, Richard Stone. R. 1 Sept. 1746.

P.73 d. 18 July 1746. Benjamin Hawkins of Amelia to James Barnes of Goochland Co. On the Southside of Nottoway River being a patent of 404 acres granted to Hawkins d. 10 July 1745. Beginning at Timothy Murrels corner on the River --- Red Oak on Stoke's . Wit. Thos. Childrey, Silvanus Walker, Wm. Pettipool. R. 1 Sept. 1746.

P.76 d. 20 Sept. 1746. Col. Saml. Cobbs of Amelia to Mathew Talbot of Lunenburg 396 acres on Northside of Wards Fork. --- John Austin's line. Wit. James Murray, Geo. Currie, Clemt. Read.

P.78 d. 1 Oct. 1746. Edward Booker Sen. of Amelia to James Hunt of Hanover Co. 694 acres on the northside of the Stanton River. Begining at Mattox Mayes corner -- Booker's own line. 200 acres being granted to John Ellis by patent d. 20 Oct. 1736 & sold by Ellis to Edward Booker Sen. recorded in Brunswick Co. The residue granted to Edward Booker by patent. Wit. Geo. Currie, G. Marr, Clem Read, Thos. Nash. R. 6 Oct. 1746.

P.80 d. 20 Oct. 1746. Edwards Booker Sen. of Amelia to John Hunt 400 acres granted to Edward Booker by patent d. 20 Sept. 1745.

P.83 d. 6 Oct. 1746. Seth Petty Pool of Lunenburg to Ralph Hunt of Hanover 132 acres on the Northside of Tucking Creek. Beginning at Lanier's corner. Wit. Abraham Cooke, Robert Wade, Saml. Henderson. d. 6 Oct. 1746. R. 6 Oct. 1746.

TO BE CONTINUED

SUSSEX COUNTY ORPHANS' DOCKETS

By L.H.Hart

The following items are extracted from the Reference Dockets and Docket Books of Sussex County. The information included is especially interesting as it sometimes includes information about age or marriage. Due to lack of space, only those remarks of genealogical significance in the last column will be included.

August 1755-August 1756

ORPHAN	OF WHOM	GUARDIAN
Frances Wyat	James Wyat	William Johnson md.
Mary Stevens	Edward Stevens	John Mason Jr. md.
Ann Stevens md.	do.	Jos. Pennington
Jane Nicolson	John Nicolson	Robt. Nicolson
Lucretia Nunn	Thomas Nunn	John Bradley
Ann Lancaster md.	William Lancaster	John Barnes
Mary Hyde, Rebecca Hyde	Benjamin Hyde	Gray Briggs
James Mason	James Mason	David Mason

August 1760

Guardian	Orphan	of Whom
Gray Briggs	Mary & Rebecca Hyde	Benjamin Hyde
David Mason	James Mason	James Mason

James Jones	Edmunds Jones	James Jones	
Nichs. Massenburg	John Cargill	John Cargill	
Mary Bonner	Wm. Henry & Rebh. Briggs	Wm. Briggs	
James Wych	Eliz., Marg, Tho., Jno., Wm., Peter, Jam. & Ben Avent	John Avent	Gua. dead
Levi Gilliam	Mary & Eliz. Moore	Thomas Moore	
Richd. Hays	John Morgan	Edward Moore	
Josiah Freeman	Hamlin Stokes Freeman	Arthur Freeman	of age
John Roland	Jemima Freeman	Arthur Freeman	md.
John Lamb	Mildred Cheeseman	Geo. Cheeseman	of age
Thomas Morris	Jno. Mary Elizabeth Alsobrook	Saml. Alsobrook	
John Tomlinson	Geo. & Jam. Bagley	Peter Bagley	
Robt. Pettway	Jno. Mary Ann & Eliz. Mason	Isaac Mason	
John Ogburn	John Mason jr.	Joseph Mason	dead
Henry Tatum	Tho. & Edwd. Tatum	Peter Tatum	
Jesse Jones	Mary Jones	Richard Jones	
John Irby	Andw. & Sarah Lister	Andrew Lister	Gua. dead
Wm. Stuart	Ann Mason	Joseph Mason	
James Ray	Frances John & Peter Hawthorn	Peter Hawthorn	
Henry Gee	John Rieves	John Rieves	
Arthur Long	Geo. Arthur Britain & Burrell Long	Rob. Long	
William Heath jr.	Boyce Gee	James Gee jr.	
James Bell	Elizabeth Adams	David Adams	

Ann Harper	Wyatt Harper	Wyatt Harper
Henry Gee	Elizabeth Gee	James Gee married
Henry Harrison	Nathl. Harrison	Ben. Harrison Chas. City Esq.

GUARDIANS	ORPHANS	OF WHOM Aug. 1762
Gray Briggs	Mary & Rebecca Hyde	Benjamin Hyde marr.
David Mason	James Mason	James Mason of age Aug. 1763
James Jones	Edmunds Jones	James Jones
Nichs. Massenburg	John Cargill	John Cargill of age Aug. 1763
Mary Bonner	Rebecca Briggs	William Briggs marr. Aug. 1763
Levi Gilliam	Mary & Eliza. Moore	Thomas Moore
Thomas Morris	John, Mary, & Eliza. Alsobrook	Saml. Alsobrook
Robert Pettway	John, Mary Ann & Eliza. Mason	Isaac Mason
Henry Tatum	Thos. & Edward Tatum	Peter Tatum of age Aug. 1763
Jesse Jones	Mary Jones	Richard Jones
William Stuart	Ann Mason	Joseph Mason
James Ray	Frances, John & Peter Hawthorn	Frances Peter Hawthorn of age, Aug. 1762
Henry Gee	John, Rebecca, & Winnifret Rives	John Rives
Arthur Long	George, Arthur, Britain & Burrell Long	Robert Long
William Heath jr.	Boyce Gee	James Gee jr.
James Bell	Elizabeth Adams	David Adams of age & md. Aug. 1763

John Moss	Mary Cragg	William Cragg marr.
Robert Wynne	Anna, John & Wm. Bobbitt	Thos. Bobbitt
Major Tiller	Wm., Benja., & John Avent	John Avent
David Mason	Thos., Peter & James Avent	John Avent
John Jones	Martha & Lucy Binns	Charles Binns
William Doby	Robert Hancock	Robert Hancock
Nichos. Partridge	William Mason	Joseph Mason
Drury Barker	Ann Thompson	Ann Thompson
William Bonner	James Bagley	Peter Bagley of age Aug. 1763
Stephen Hamlin	Elizabeth Cryer	Robert Cryer marr.
Robert Rivers	Thomas Hunt	Thos. Hunt
John Nicolson	Robert Nicolson	John Nicolson
Richard Hay	Frans., Marcus, & Anne Underwood	Beedles Underwood
Burrell Banks	Sarah Mason	James Mason
Hamlin Freeman	Charlotte Freeman	Arthur Freeman
John Burrow	Wm. Henry, John, James, Susanna & Willie Burrow	William Burrow
Henry Burrow	Bethia, Ann, & Mary Burrow	Thomas Burrow
George Rives	Frances Rives	George Rives marr.
Aug. Claiborne	Charles Harrison	Benja. Harrison Esq.
Frederic Green	Wm., Benja., Sarah, & Mary Hancock	Clemt. Hancock
Burrell Banks	Mary Mason	James Mason marrd.
Edward Harper	Wyatt Harper	Wyatt Harper
Thomas Huson	Frances Harper	Wyatt Harper

Jordan Knight	Richard Knight	John Knight
John Mason	Richd. Mason	James Mason
Silvs. Stokes	Hartwell Freeman	Joel Freeman
Amos Love	Amie Farrington	Robt. Farrington
Robt. Armstrong	Mary Armstrong	Joseph Armstrong
Jno. Freeman	Charlotte Freeman	Arthr. Freeman
Jno. Knight	Susanna Bell	Jno. Bell
Philip Burrow	Henry Burrow	Wm. Burrow
same	Wm. Burrow	same
Jno. Nicolson	Tho. Smith	Jno. Smith
Wm. Heath	Rebecca Heath	Adam Heath
Edwd. Powell	Andw. & Sally Lister	Andw. Lister

ORPHANS DOCKET TO AUGUST COURT 1764

GUARDIAN	ORPHAN	OF WHOM	Aug. 1764
Levi Gilliam	Mary & Elizabeth Moore	Thomas Moore	dism.
Thomas Morris	Jno., Mary & Elizabeth Alsobrook	Samuel Alsobrook	retd.
Robert Pettway	Jno.,Mary Ann, & Elizabeth Mason	Isaac Mason	cont.
Jesse Jones	Mary Jones	Richd. Jones	dism.
Wm. Stuart	Ann Mason	Joseph Mason	cont.
James Ray	Frances,Jno.,& Peter Hawthorn	Peter Hawthorn	ret. OR
Henry Gee	Jno.,Rebecca, & Winifred Rieves	John Rieves	cont.
Arthur Long	George, Arthur, Britain, & Burrell Long	Robert Long	ret. OR
William Heath jr.	Boyce Gee	James Gee Jr.	ret. OR

Robert Wynne	Ann, Jno., & Wm. Bobbett	Thomas Bobbett	ret. OR
Major Tillar	Benja. & Jno. Avent	John Avent	ret. OR
David Mason	Tho.,Peter & Jams. Avent	John Avent	ret. OR
John Jones	Martha & Lucy Binns	Charles Binns	cont.
Wm. Dobie	Robert Hancock	Robert Hancock	ret. OR
Nicholas Partridge	Wm. Mason	Joseph Mason	dism.
Drury Barker	Ann Thompson	Ann Thompson	ret. OR
Robert Rivers	Thomas Hunt	Thomas Hunt	of age
Jno. Nicolson	Robert Nicolson	Jno. Nicolson	cont.
Richd. Hay	Fras. Marcus.& Ann Underwood	Beedles Underwood	ret.OR
Burrell Banks	Sarah Mason	James Mason	ret.OR
Hamlin Freeman	Charles Freeman	Arthur Freeman	[struck out]
John Burrow	Wm. Henry Jno Jams Susanna & Willie Burrow	Will Burrow	dism. [Jno, Jams, Susanna struck out]
Henry Burrow	Bethiah, Ann & Mary Burrow	Tho. Burrow	dism.
Aug. Claiborne	Charles Harrison	Benja. Harrison	of age
Frederick Green	Wm.,Ben,Sarah & Mary Hancock	Clemt.Hancock	retd.OR
Thomas Huson	Frances Harper	Wyatt Harper	retd. OR
Jordan Knight	Richd. Knight	John Knight	dism.
John Mason	Richard Mason	James Mason	same
Silvans. Stokes	Hartwell Freeman	Joell Freeman	dism.
Amos Love	Amie Farrington	Robt. Farrington	do.
Robert Armstrong	Mary Armstrong	Joseph Armstrong	cont.

John Freeman	Henry Freeman [Charlotte Freeman struck out]	Arthur Freeman	---
John Knight	S------ Bell	John Bell	cont.
Philip Burrow	Henry Burrow, Wm. Burrow & Jno., Jams. Susanna Burrow	Wm. Burrow	dism.
Jno. Nicolson	Thomas Smith	John Smith	cont.
William Heath Jr.	Rebecca Heath	Adam Heath	dism.
Edward Powell	Andrew & Sally Lister	Andw. Lister	ret. OR
James Barker	Joell Davis & Chas. Davis	Nathl. Davis	dism.
Absolom Tyus	Elizabeth Flowers	David Flowers	ret. OR
James Jones	Rachel Flowers	same	ret. OR
Wm. Dobie	Wm. Avent	John Avent	ret. OR
Richd. Carter	Ann Lucy Rebecca & Martha Carter	Richd. Carter	dism.

1764

Mary Briggs	Wm. Briggs	Wm. Briggs
John Knight	James King	John King
Benjamin Seaborn	Ann, Eliza, Phebe, Celia & Lucy Shands	John Shands
Elizabeth Tyus	Jno. & Thomas Tyus	Thos. Tyus
Paul Hartwell	Betty Hartwell	Eliz Hartwell
Joshua Winfield	Charlotte Winfield Freeman	Arthr. Freeman

JUNE

John Adkins	Tho. & Richard Tomlinson	Richd. Tomlinson

AUGT.

Phil. Burrow	Wm., Jno., Henry, Jams., Susanna & Willie Burrow	Wm. Burrow
Katherine Griffis	Tho. Griffis	Edwd. Griffis

1765
JAN.

Rebecca Jones	Eliz. Edmds. Jones	Edmds. Jones
David Owen	Webb Roland	Jno. Roland
Nichs. Massenburg	Elizabeth Flowers	David Flowers
same	Martha & Lucy Binns	Cha. Binns

FEB.

Tho. Pritlow	Tho.,Rebecca, & Ann Pritlowe	Joshua Pritloe

MCH.

Jno. Rawlings	Sally & Amy Rawlings	Jno. Rawlings Jr.
Seymr. Powell	John Gilliam	Wm. Gilliam
Henry Ivie	Mary Knight	Jno. Knight

JULY

Nathl. Jones	Sarah,Becky & Sillah Wallace	Jams. Wallace

GUARDIAN	ORPHAN	OF WHOM	Aug. 1766
Levi Gilliam	Mary & Elizabeth Moore	Thomas Moore	dismt.
Thomas Morris	Jno.,Mary & Elizabeth Alsobrook	Samuel Alsobrook	Ret.OR
Robert Pettway	Jno.,Mary Ann & Elizabeth Mason	Isaac Mason	cont.
Jesse Jones	Mary Jones	Richard Jones	disnt.
Wm. Stuart	Ann Mason	Joseph Mason	cont.
James Ray	Frances,Jno. & Peter Hawthorn	Peter Hawthorn	ret. OR
Henry Gee	Jno.,Rebecca & Wenefrit Reeves	John Rieves	cont.
Arthur Long	George,Arthur,Britain & Burrell Long	Robert Long	ret. OR

William Heath jr.	Boyce Gee	James Gee Jr.	ret. OR
Robert Wynne	Ann Jno. & Wm. Bobbett	Thomas Bobett	ret. OR
Major Tiller	Benja. & Jno. Avent	John Avent	retd. OR
David Mason	Tho.,Peter,& Jas. Avent	John Avent	retd. OR
John Jones	Martha & Lucy Binns	Charles Bins	cont.
William Dobie	Robert Hancock	Robert Hancock	retd. OR
Nicholas Patridge	William Mason	Joseph Mason	dismt.
Drury Barker	Ann Thompson	Ann Thompson	
Robert Rivers	Thomas Hunt	Thomas Hunt	of age
Jno. Nicolson	Robert Nicolson	Jno. Nicolson	cont.
Richard Hay	Fras.,Marcus & Ann Underwood	Beedles Underwood	retOR
Burrell Banks	Sarah Mason	James Mason	ret. OR
John Burrow	Wm. Henry & Willie Burrow	Will Burrow	dismt.
Henry Burrow	Bethiah Ann & Mary Burrow	Thomas Burrow	dismt.
Augt. Claiborne	Charles Harrison	Benja. Harrison	of age
Frederick Green	Wm. Ben Sarah & Mary Hancock	Clemt. Hancock	ret. OR
Thomas Huson	Frances Harper	Wyatt Harper	ret. OR
Jerdon Knight	Richd. Knight	John Knight	dismt.
John Mason	Richard Mason	John Mason	same
Silvans. Stokes	Hartwell Freeman	Joell Freeman	dismt.
Amos Love	Arnie Farrington	Robt. Farrington	d.
Robert Armstrong	Mary Armstrong	Joseph Armstrong	cont
John Freeman	Henry Freeman	Arthur Freeman	rt OR
John Knight	Silvas. Bell	John Bell	cont.

Philip Burrow	Henry Burrow, Wm. Burrow, & Jno. & Jams. &Susanna Burrow	William Burrow	dism
Seymour Powell	John Gilliam	William Gilliam	
John Nicholson	Thomas Smith	John Smith	
Nathl. Jones	The orphans	James Wallis	
John Rollings	Amy & Sally Rawlings	-	
James Jones	Rachel Flowers	David Flowers	
Katharine Griffis	Thomas Griffis	Edward Jones	
James Jones	Elizabeth Edmunds Jones	Edmunds Jones	
Mary Briggs	William Briggs	William Briggs	
Thomas Pritloe	Rebecca, Ann & Tho. Pritloe	Joshua Pritloe	
Sarah Moore	Martha, Rebecca & Sarah Moore	Thos. Moore	
James Barker	Joell & Charles Davis	Nathl. Davis	
Edward Powell	Andrew & Sarah Lester	Andrew Lester	

ORPHANS DOCKET TO AUGUST COURT 1767

GUARDIAN	ORPHAN	OF WHOM	AUG. 1768
-omas Morris	John, Mary & Eliz. Alsobrook	Samuel Alsobrook	--
Robert Pettway	Jno., Mary Ann & Elizabeth Mason	Isaac Mason	ret. OR
Wm. Stuart	Ann Mason	Joseph Mason	of age
James Ray	Peter Hawthorn	Peter Hawthorn	--
Henry Gee	Jno., Rebecca & Winifred Rieves	John Rieves	ret. OR
Arthur Long	Geo., Arthur, Britain & Burrell Long	Robert Long	

Robert Wynne	Ann, Jno. & Wm. Bobbitt	Thomas Bobbitt	ret. OR
Major Tillar	Jno. Avent [Benjamin Avent struck out]	John Avent	of age
David Mason	Tho., Peter & James Avent	Jno. Avent	ret. OR
Nichs. Massenburg	Martha & Lucy Binns	Cha. Binns	of age
Wm. Dobie	Robt. Hancock	Robt. Hancock	----
Nichs. Patridge	Wm. Mason	Joseph Mason	of age
Mason Bishop [Drury Barker struck out]	Ann Thompson	Ann Thompson	of age
John Nicolson	Robert Nicolson	Jno. Nicolson	ret. OR
Richd. Hay	Francis, Marcus & Ann Underwood	Beedles Underwood	re. OR
Burrell Banks	Sarah Mason	James Mason	Gua. dead & ward md.
Jno. Burrow	Wm. Henry & Willie Burrow [whole entry struck out]	Wm. Burrow	----
Henry Burrow	Bethiah, Ann & Mary Burrow	Thomas Burrow	----
Frederic Green	Wm., Ben., Sarah & Mary Hancock	Clemt. Hancock	ret. OR
Tho. Huson	Frances Harper	Wyatt Harper	----
Jordon Knight	Richard Knight	Jno. Knight	of age
John Mason	Richd. Mason	James Mason	do.
Sil. Stokes	Hartwell Freeman	Joell Freeman	dead
Fred Green	Amie Farrington	Robt. Farrington	rt. OR
Robt. Armstrong	Mary Armstrong	Jas. Armstrong	all ran away
John Freeman	Henry Freeman	Arthur Freeman	----
Jno. Knight	Silvanus Bull	Jno. Bell	----

Philip Burrow	Wm, Jno., Henry, Jams., Susanna & Willie Burrow	Wm. Burrow	ret. OR
Seymour Powell	Jno. Gilliam	Wm. Gilliam	ret. OR
John Nicolson	Tho. Smith	Jno. Smith	ret. OR
Nathl. Jones	Sarah, Becky & Sillah Wallis	James Wallis	ret. OR
John Rollings	Amy & Salley Rawlings	Jno. Rawlings Jr.	ret. OR
James Jones	Rachel Flowers	David Flowers	married
Katherine Griffis	Tho. Griffis	Edward Griffis	----
James Jones	Eliza Edmds. Jones	Edmunds Jones	----
Mary Briggs	William Briggs	William Briggs	ret. OR
Tho. Pritloe	Rebecca, Ann, & Tho. Pritloe	Jos. Pritloe	ret. OR
Sarah Moore	Martha, Rebecca & Sarah Moore	Tho. Moore	ret. OR
[Ja]mes Barker	Joell & Cha. Davis	Nathl. Davis	ret. OR
-ward Powell	Andrew & Sally Lister	Andrew Lister	ret. OR
Wm. Pettway Jr.	Jno. Leath	Jno. Leath	ret. OR
Jos. Dennis	Celia Leath	same	
Wm. Leath	Martha Leath	same	
Wm. Parham Jr.	----------	same	
--ry Gilliam	Mary, Eliza & Saml. Gilliam	Wm. Gilliam	ret. OR
--m Andrews	James Lark	Joseph Lark	
---- Avent	Benjamin Avent	Jno. Avent	ret. OR
---- Jinkins	Tho. & Elizabeth Jenkins	Jno. Jenkins	
--rt Owen	Jno. & Tho. Tyus	Tho. Tyus	
---- Roberts	Benj. Roberts	Willart Roberts	----

ORPHANS DOCKET TO AUGUST COURT 1769

GUARDIAN	ORPHANS	OF WHOM
Thomas Morris	John Mary and Eliz. Alsobrook	Saml. Alsobrook
Robert Pettway	John, Mary Ann & Eliz. Mason	Isaac Mason
James Roy	Peter Hawthorn	Peter Hawthorn
Henry Gee	John, Rebecca, & Winney Rieves	John Rieves
Arthur Long	George, Arthur, Britain & Burl. Long	Robert Long
Robert Wynne	Ann, John & William Bobbitt	Thos. Bobbitt
David Mason	Peter & James Avent	John Avent
William Dobie	Robert Hancock	Robert Hancock
John Nicolson	Robert Nicolson	John Nicolson
Richard Hay	Francis, Marcus & Ann Underwood	Beedles Underwood
Henry Burrow	Bethiah, Ann & Mary Burrow	Thomas Burrow
Frederick Green	Ben & Mary Hancock	Clement Hancock
Thomas Huson	Frances Harper	Wyatt Harper
Phillip Burrow	William, John, Henry, James, Susanna & Willie Burrow	William Burrow
John Nicolson	Thomas Smith	John Smith of age
James Jones	Sarah, Becca & Cealia Wallis	James Wallis
John Rollings	Amey & Sally Rollings	John Rawlings Jr.
Katharine Griffis	Thos. Griffis	Edward Griffis
James Jones	Elizabeth Edmunds Jones	Edmunds Jones

Mary Briggs	William Briggs	William Briggs
Thomas Pritloe	Rebecca,Ann & Thos. Pritloe	Joshua Pritloe
Sarah Moore	Martha,Rebecca & Sarah Moore	Thomas Moore
James Barker	Joell & Charles Davis	Nathl. Davis
Edward Powell	Andrew & Sally Lister	Andrew Lister
William Pettway jr.	John Leath	John Leath
Joseph Dennis	Caelia Leath	same
William Parham Jr.	Sarah Leath	same
Mary Gilliam	Mary,Eliz. & Saml. Gilliam	William Gilliam
William Andrews	James Lark	Joseph Lark
Thomas Avent	Benjamin Avent	John Avent
David Mason	Thomas Jenkins & Eliz. Jenkins	John Jenkins
Robert Owen	John & Thomas Tyus	Thos. Tyus
Willutt Roberts	Benjamin Roberts	Willutt Roberts
William Malone	Joell Threewitts	John Threewitts
Joseph Bayley	John & Sarah White	Benja. White
John Fort	Phoebe Bell	Balaam Bell
Ebenezar Sherman	Suckey Griffis	John Griffis
David Abernathy	Ann Hunt	Thomas Hunt
Lawrence Smith	Amey Cook	Reuben Cook
Thomas Hunt	Betsy Hunt	Thomas Hunt
John Peters	Susanna Parker	Wiliam Parker
Ann King	Richard & Sarah King	Richd. King
James Bell	Michael Hill	Michl. Hill

Silvanus Bell	Hartwell Freeman	Joell Freeman
Joseph Simmons	Judkins Hunt	Joseph Simmons
Gregory Rawlings	John Long	Edward Long
David Jones	William Hunt	Benjamin Hunt
John Dillihay	Isaac Hill	Michael Hill
Henry Andrews	Ann Dinkins	Thomas Dinkins
William Hines	Susanna Hunt	Benj. Hunt
Henry Mitchell	Ann, John & Tabitha Mitchell	Nathl. Mitchell
John Wingfield	William & Ann Wingfield	John Wingfield
Jesse Williamson	David Pennington	Joseph Pennington
John Pennington	Frederick Pennington	same

1769

William Bonner	Becca Tyus	Absalom Tyus
Thomas Rieves	Ann Hunt	Thomas Hunt
Matthew Parham	John Leath	John Leath
John Sledge	Jane Whitfield	Matthew Whitfield
Thos. Whitfield	William & Mary Whitfield	Mat. Whitfield
John Alsobrook	Mary White	Benj. White
James Peters	Judith Parker	Wm. Parker
Edward Weaver	William, John & Sarah Cook	Reubin Cook

1770

Richard Blunt	Ann & Elizabeth Irby	John Irby
Richard Blunt	Andrew Lester	Andrew Lester
Drury Partin	Frederick Lilley	Jno. Lilley
Thomas Saunders	Frances Harper	Wyatt Harper

James Bell	Elizabeth & Mary Hill	Michl. Hill
John Pettway	Ann,Tabitha & John Mitchell	Nathl. Mithcell
William Parham	Angelica Leith	John Leith
Glaister Hunnicutt	Rebecca Carter	Richd. Carter
1771		
Reubin Rogers	Joseph Rogers	Reubin Rogers
Nicholas Partridge	Ann & Burrel Partridge	Nichs. Partridge
Nathaniel Duncan	William Ray	John Ray
Priscilla Mitchell	Rips,Frankey,Thomas & Tabitha Mitchell	Henry Mitchell
Ben Scaburn	Pheobe & Lucy Shands	Jno. Shands
James Barker	Charles Davis	Nathl. Davis
Tho. Avent	Benjamin Avent	Jno. Avent

GUARDIANS DOCKET TO AUGUST COURT 1772

GUARDIANS	ORPHANS	AUGT. 1772
James Jones	orphans of James Wallis	Ret. OR
Joseph Dennis	Celia Leath	do.
Wm. Pettway	John Leath	do.
John Rollings	Amey & Sally Rollings	do.
Silvanus Bell	Hartwell Freeman	do.
John Dillihay	Isaac Hill	do.
Elizabeth Wych	Benja. & Peggy Wych	do.
John Alsobrooke	Mary White	do.
John Ford	Phebe Bell	do.
Laurence Smith	Wm. Briggs	do.
Rebecca Jones	Elizabeth Edmunds Jones	do.

Tho. Avent	Benja. Avent	do.
John Pennington	Fred Pennington	do.
Jesse Williamson	David Pennington	do.
Joseph Bailey	Jno. & Hanna White	do.
Philip Burrow	Susanna, Jams., & Willie Barrow	do.
Ebenezer Shearman	Sucky Griffin	do.
Thomas Pretloe	Rebecca Pretloe	do.
James Bell	Michael Hill	referr'd to be ctd.
Joseph Simmons	Judkins Hunt	
Gregory Rollings	John Long	
Henry Andrews	Ann Dinkins	retd.
Wm. Hines	Susanna Hunt	
John Winfield	Wm. & Ann Winfield	
Wm. Bonner	Becky Tyus	
Tho. Rivers	Ann Hunt	
Mathew Parham	[struck out]	
John Sledge	Jane Whitfield	
Tho. Whitfield	Wm. & Mary Whitfield	
James Peters	Judith Parker	
Robt. Pettway	Isaac Masons orphans	
Nathl. Duncan	Wm., John & Sarah Cooke	

1770

Richd. Blunt	Ann & Eliz. Irby	
Richard Blunt	Andrew Lister	
Drury Partin	Fred Lilly	

Thomas Sanders	Francis Harper	
James Bell	Elizabeth & Mary Hill	retd.Sepr.
John Pettway	Ann,Tabetha, & Jno. Mitchell	
William Parham	Angelica Leath & Sarah Leath	
Glaister Hunnicutt	Rebecca Carter	
1771		
Reubin Rogers	Joseph Rogers	
Nicholas Patridge	Ann & Burrell Patridge	
Nathl. Duncan	Wm. Ray	
Prisilla Mitchell	Reps, Franky,Tho. & Tab. Mithcell	
Benjamin Seaburn	Phebe & Lucy Shands	
James Barker	Charles Davis	
William Bishop	Lewis Mithcell	
Tho. Llewellin	Britain Adams	
Solomon Graves	Reubin Griffis	
John Sands	Sarah Moore	
1772		
Hartwell Hines	Mary,Lucy,Tempe & Susanna Edmunds	
Wm. Mason	Elisabeth & Saml. Gilliam	
same	Wm. Gilliam & Cha. Gilliam	
Peter Randall	Geo. & Martha Randall	
same	Ann,Lucy, Susanna & Elisabeth Randall	
Lewis Johnson	Nathl. & Mary Stokes	
Wm. Wilcox	Nicholas,Mary,Charity & Brambles Patridge	
Elizabeth Carter	Sarah & Elizabeth Carter	
Wm. Wilburn	Sarah & Francis Wilburn	

Peter Cain	Mathew Wade
John Woodward Jr.	Elizabeth Wade
Wm. Yarbrough	Thomas Wade
William Wade	Mary Wade
Thomas Ezell	Elizabeth Wilburn
Augt.	
Robert Jones	Joell Threewitts
Robert Jones	Fred Jones, Edmd. Jones, & Wm. Jones orps. of James Jones, decd.
The same	Howell,Ann,Richd.,Martha Myrack & Saml. Jones orps. of Richd. Jones
Robert Tucker	Mary Ann Parham
Mary Clary	Tho. & Mary Clarey
Nathl. Holt	Rebecca Stokes
Micajah Cain	Mary Burrow
<u>old ones again</u>	
James Ray	Peter Hawthorn
Henry Gee	John Rieves's orphans
Arthur Long	Robt. Longs orps.
Robt. Wynn	Tho. Bobbett's orps. retd. Sepr.
David Mason	Peter & James Avent
Wm. Dobie	Robert Hancock
John Nicolson	Robt. Nicolson
Richd. Hay	Beedles Underwoods orps.
Henry Burrow	Thomas Burrows orps.
Frederick Green	Ben & Mary Hancocke

Jno. Nicolson	Tho. Smith [struck out]
Catherine Griffis	Thomas Griffis
Edward Powell	Sally Lister
Wm. Andrews	James Lark
David Mason	Tho. & Eliz. Jenkins
Robt. Owen	Jno. & Tho. Tyus
Willett Roberts	Benjamin Roberts
Joseph Bayley	John & Sarah White
David Abernathy	Ann Hunt
Laurence Smith	Amy Cooke
Tho. Hunt	Betsey Hunt
John Peters	Susanna Parker
Ann King	Richd. & Sarah King
Thomas Eskeridge	Joseph Penningtons orps. Retd. Sepr.

QUERIES

STREET. Mrs. Maxwell W. Brown (1434 Fairview, Greenville,MS 38701) can anyone furnish proof that Frances STREET who married the Rev. Leonard Baker 14 Nov. 1787 in Halifax, VA was the daughter of Joseph Street and Jane/Jean Murry?

Peggy B. Chapman (1503 47th, Lubbock, TX 79412) has anyone researched the shipwreck that occured off Lynnhaven Bay 3 Jan. 1738/39? It carried 300 Protestant Switzers and left England August 1738. They "were coming to settle on the Southern boundaries of this colony." The children of Col. Brown ("a Gentleman of Fortune, the Chief of this new Colony") were on board. Many had already died at sea and there was only about 90 survivors. Account of this ship appears in the Virginia Gazette, No. 128, Williamsburg, Jan. 12, 1738/39, and No. 129. Were the De Toriano (Torian) and Gianano families on board?

BRITTON. Nina Sadler Bell (19620 Bob-o-Link Drive, Miami, FL 33015) needs information on John BRITTON, b ca 1671 in England, d after 1705 in Henrico County, VA.

His wife's name was ? Jones. Son William, b. 1723 Henrico, VA married Ann Gadberry. Need information on her family.

CLARK / SILLS. Miss Annie B. Wheelus (Rt. 2, Box 221, Phenix City, AL 36867) is seeking information on Travis CLARK and Richard SILLS. Richard SILLS and Charlotte CLARK were married in Greensville County on 24 November 1791. Travis CLARK, father of Charlotte, gave his consent.

THOMAS. Miss Glenna L. Deal (6040 Belpree Rd., Apt. H-385, Amarillo, TX 79106) searching for parents and marriage of Joseph THOMAS and wife Alice _____, born ca. 1690, Isle of Wight or Nasemond Co., VA, died 1735 Bertie Co., NC. My line is Joseph, d. 1735; Joseph, d. 1758, Bertie Co.; Joseph L. Thomas, b. 1747, d. 1819, Chatham Co., NC; Martin Thomas, d. 1834-1840, Moore Co. NC.

IVY/JONES/TURNER/WILLIAMSON/CRUMP/HOLLADAY. Faith G. Flythe (52 Park St. #2, Exeter, New Hampshire 03833) needs wife of Jesse JONES d. 1789 Southampton Co., VA. Jesse father of Allen JONES who married Jennet TURNER Clifton 1801 dau. of Wm. TURNER and_____ (possibly a Peterson) of Greensville and Brunswick Cos. Need any info. Benjamin IVY m. Elizabeth Jones c. 1824. Elizabeth Jones Ivy had 1) Elizabeth Jones Ivy m. John James Crump 1844 2) Nancy Ann Ivy (illeg. dau. - probable father Benjamin WILLIAMSON) m. Jesse HOLLADAY 1855 Hertford Co.,NC>

OWEN/PIGG. Irene Cook (Route 2, Box 209N, Longview, TX 75605). Were John OWEN and Elizabeth Nichols, Halifax Co., VA the parents of William OWEN who married Edith PIGG 24 Feb. 1769 Pittsylvania Co., VA? William's will dated 23 Nov. 1800, Wilkes Co., NC names children John Holland, Sally, Hezekiah Pigg, David, Nancy, Obediah Woodson, Thomas Tabb.

LUCAS/TOMLINSON/SCOGGIN/BELL/COOK/COLLIER/ANDERSON. Mrs. James F. Tomlinson (1165 Park Avenue, New York City 10128) asks was Mildrid Lucas of Albemarle Parish, Sussex, Va. (godmother of Jonas Scoggin, born 16 Dec. 1759, son of Nicholas-Betty; James Bell-Mildrid named a daughter born 4 Jan. 1768 Mildrid Lucas) related to John Tomlinson (Jr.) who died 6 April 1781-24 Jan 1782 Greensville Co., Va., or his wife Susanna? John Lucas was listed near William Tomlinson in Greensville 1785. (The Southside Virginian III: 67.) John Tomlinson's will named children Lucas, John, David, James, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Mildred, Elizabeth Cook, Mary Collier, Sarah Anderson, Pherebe (Collier); witnesses Williams Sykes, Tomlinson, Wrenn. (Greensville Will Book 1:8.) Most of these later were in Lancaster Co., S.C., Putnam Co., GA and Stewart Co., TN. Will try to answer queries about Virginia Tomlinsons, given copies of original data, family group sheets, SASE. No knowledge of Scoggin, Bell.

BOX 118
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA 23201

U.S. Postage
PAID
Permit # 304
Richmond, Va.

VBPL
CENTRAL-LIBRARY PERIODICALS
4100 VIRGINIA BEACH BLVDS
VIRGINIA BEACH VA 23452

. VI, NO. 4 OCTOBER, 1988

HE SOUTHSIDE VIRGINIAN

VIRGINIA BEACH PUBLIC LIBRARY
CENTRAL LIBRARY
4100 VIRGINIA BEACH BLVD.
VIRGINIA BEACH, VA 23452

THE SOUTHSIDE VIRGINIAN

P.O. Box 118 Richmond, Virginia 23201

Volume 6 **October 1988** **Number 4**

TABLE OF CONTENTS 145

FROM THE EDITORS/BOOK REVIEWS 146

TRAYLOR NOTES 147

SOME BURIALS AT ROUND HILL METHODIST CHURCH, EMPORIA 148

A SYKES-HARRIS-WOMMACK CONNECTION 150

BRUNSWICK JUDGMENTS 1782 NO. 1 152

INDEX TO WILLS OF SURRY COUNTY, 1800-1900 156

LUNENBURG COUNTY DEED BOOK 1 168

THE BOON FLY BIBLE 170

ENOCK FLY BIBLE 171

BRUNSWICK COUNTY REMOVALS, 1790-1806 172

A BARHAM BIBLE 174

LIST OF INSOLVENTS IN NANSEMOND COUNTY, 1785 175

QUERIES 177

INDEX 178

Lyndon H. Hart, J. Christian Kolbe, Editors

Graphics by Bobby Sheppard

Copyright 1988

From the Editors

Thank you for your continuing support. We appreciate the articles contributed by our readers and welcome any additional material.
It is once again time to renew subscriptions: the rate is $20.00 per year for United States residents. This is due by December 15, 1988. Thanks again for your support.

BOOK REVIEWS

On the Watershed of Ecleto and the Clear Fork of Sandies II, by Karon Mac Smith. 445 pages, excluding complete index, soft bound. This volume is divided into two parts- the first consisting of anecdotes and brief histories of families and places in the counties of Gonzales, Guadalupe, Karnes, and Wilson, Texas. The second part has cemetery, church record, census, marriage, and land record abstracts for this area. Each portion is separately indexed. This work is most readable and informative, and is an excellent tool for researchers (both historical and genealogical) in the area of Texas it covers. It is noted that the author is also the indexer of our quarterly. To order: Miss Karon Mac Smith, Rt. 1, Box 190, Nixon, TX 78140. The price is $32.50 including tax, postage, and handling.

Records of Estates, Northampton Co., NC, Vol 2, 1792-1816, by David B. Gammon. 99 pages, excluding complete index, soft bound. When compiling this book on a county with a Virginia border and many Virginia associations, the author examined 3 minute books and 2 docket books for references to estate records. He has abstracted the estate records from these volumes (which contain much information of interest, but are often neglected), as well as records of apprenticeship and base-born children. Records of divisions and settlements are numerous. The information has been arranged alphabetically by the name of the decedent within each of the volumes examined. This is an excellent work and complements the author's previous works on this county. To order: David B. Gammon, 119 Brooks Ave., Raleigh, NC 27607. The price is $16.50, plus $1.50 for handling. (NC residents add 5% sales tax.)

Records of Estates, Warren Co., NC, Vol.1, 1780-1805, by David B. Gammon. 101 pages, excluding index, spiral bound. The author has expanded the area in which he works, moving west along the Virginia border to Warren Co. While the area is new, he continues his tradition of thorough, high quality work. He has examined 5 minute books and 9 docket books, and he has abstracted all references to estates, apprenticeships, and base-born children. A useful complement to Mrs. Kerr's will and deed abstracts. To order: David B. Gammon, 119 Brooks Ave., Raleigh, NC 27607. The price is $16.50, plus $1.50 handling. NC residents add 5% sales tax.

TRAYLOR NOTES
By Faye Royster Tuck

Halifax County, Virginia. Deed Book 12 page 40. June 15, 1780.

Edward Garlington, Grantor, of Halifax Co., Va., and William Traylor, Grantee, of Dinwiddle (Dinwiddie) Co., Va. for a tract on Butterhames Camp Branch in the County of Halifax, Va.

Halifax Co., Va. Deed Book 13 page 1B. May 20,1784.

Sarah Banks, widow and relict of Thomas Banks, dec'd, sold to John Chappell a tract of land of 350 acres. It said that John Banks, Sarah Banks, Marmaduke Stanfield and William Taylor of Halifax Co., Va. are firmly bound unto John Chappell of Halifax Co.

Halifax Co., Va. Plea Book 21 page 224. 1803.

Thomas Traylor, adm. and one of the legatees of William Trayler, dec'd, plaintiff, in chancery against:

James Brooks and his wife, Betsey Traylor.

William Traylor.

John Banks and his wife, Sarah Traylor.

Randolph Traylor,

Hiraim Traylor

Champion T. Traylor.

Paskel Traylor, dec'd, his sons & heirs, Reubin & Paskel Traylor.

Edward Traylor.

Dunston Banks and his wife, Polly Traylor.

Thomas Banyan and his wife, Milly Traylor.

Heirs & legatees of William Trayler, dec'd.

Halifax Co., Va. Deed Book 14 page 178. Jan. 13,1787.

William Traylor, Sen., of Wilkes Co., Georgia, one part and John Salmon of Halifax Co., Va., the other part. A tract of land in Halifax Co. on the North side of Butram Camp Branch, 92 acres on Boyd's line, John Salmon's line, Poyner's line. Witnesses were John Compton, Edward Buckley, James Hill.

SOME BURIALS AT ROUND HILL METHODIST CHURCH CEMETERY, EMPORIA, VIRGINIA

Copied by: Mrs. C.R.Levet
Submitted by: Christine Levet Gerbel

WILLIE J son of
J B & M E BENNETT
21 Aug 1858
8 Aug 1889

WILLIAM W CATO
1805-1873
Wife
MARTHA ANN WYCHE
1808-1880

HUNT TOMB
ELLA W CATO
29 Oct 1842
18 Oct 1900
Capt. WILLIAM FRANCIS
20 July 1832
2 Aug. 1896

JOHN H CATO
1852-1920
Wife
LUCY M ROBINSON
1857-1877

SUSAN JARRATT
DEAKENS
1838-1890

LYCURYRUS LAFAYETTE
DEAKENS
1838-1910

GARNER
Father — Mother
JAMES M — ELIZABETH W JOHNSON
1829-1898 — 1832-1891
Brothers
WALTER J — RICHARD H
1855-1894 — 1874-1889
Children of JOHN L & MOLLIE L GARNER
JOHN T Jr — Infant
1890-1891 — 1888

SUE V HARRIS
wife of
JOHN H RICHARDSON
died
Dec 20,1916
age 62 years

PETER B HAWKINS
Died 3 June 1888
age 65 years

OLIN CATO HUNT
wife of
B H PERKINS
17 Nov 1872
12 May 1898

LILEY RICHARDSON JONES
Nov 13, 1878
Jan 18,1896

E V ELLIS [Father]
Feb 20, 1859
Aug 12, 1891

SARAH ELLEN
wife of
R J GREEN
30 April 1874
19 Sept 1898

MARY E CATO
26 Sept 1834
14 Nov 1887

JOSEPHINE FORD
26 AUG 1846
6 JAN 1890

ALBERTA N TAYLOR
19 Apr 1853
11 Dec 1911

SARAH C dau of
R H & M E KING
8 July 1881
12 June 1882

ROBERT H son of
R H & M E KING
28 Dec 1894
20 Apr 1896

JOHN JAMES MOORE
14 July 1810
Feb 1884

JAMES MATTHEW MOORE
7 Sept 1847
1883

HATTIE SUE WALTON MOORE
6 Dec 1870
15 June 1908

HESTER JANE POWELL MOORE
Oct 1836
31 Aug 1911

GEORGE JARRAD
Sept 26,1865
Oct 15,1894

KING FAMILY TOMB
JOHN N son of
J T and A N KELLY
16 Aug 1880
28 Oct 1901 Wives of R H KING
JAMES MONROE
Born Feb 23,1895
Died
May 27, 1836

DAVID R NEWSOM
29 Aug 1844-9 Aug 1896
ELLEN V WYCHE
wife of DAVID NEWSOM
19 Apr 1850-17 Jan 1908

JOSEPH M RITTENHOUSE
Born Feb 17,1861
Aug 29,1892

TYUS
MILTON
25 Dec 1884-10 July 1976
ANNIE MASON 4 Dec 1886-

JANE MOORE TURNER
22 Mar 1840
13 Jan 1890

MOTHER
LUCY A S
Wife of P E WEAVER
Born Feb 18, 1841
Died Sept 26, 1896
age 48 years

FATHER
PETER F WEAVER
Born Nov 25,1834
Died Jan 24,1907

ISAAC H WALTON
June 29,1844
Jan 9,1873

JOSEPHINE JANE MOORE
9 Mar 1895
8 May 1894

BENJAMIN WARNER MOORE
26 Dec 1861
July 1883

WILLIAM HORACE MOORE
29 June 1865
16 Aug 1951

HORACE WALTON MOORE
4 Aug 1905
4 May 1971

FREDERICK WENDEL
died
April 13,1893
aged
58 years - 6 months -5 days

CATHERENA WENDEL
died
July 6, 1898
aged
59 years - 7 months - 5 days

A SYKES-HARRIS-WOMMACK CONNECTION
By L.H. Hart

Richard Sykes, orphan of Bernard Sykes (deceased by 1718) chose his guardian in 1718 (Prince George Co. Order Book 1714 - 20, page 204). He purchased land in Isle of Wight County from Joseph Rives (Isle of Wight Co. Deed Book 4, page 119). This land adjoined John Peterson, Nathaniel Perry, the Dutchman's Meadow and fell into Brunswick County when the boundary lines changed in 1732.

Richard Sykes died intestate in 1734 in Brunswick County when his inventory was returned (Brunswick Co. Deeds and Wills No. 1, page 108). Francis Harris was granted administration on the estate (Brunswick Co. Order Book 1, page 56) and returned the inventory (Ibid, page 59). There is no record of any child in the order book, but separate orphan's books were kept at that time and few survive. It was also customary to grant administration to the widow or next of kin.

Francis Harris patented land in Isle of Wight County in 1733 (Patent Book 15, page 45). He died testate in Brunswick Co. by June 5, 1746 (Brunswick Co. Will Book 2, page 116). He mentions his wife Julyanah, his daughter Mary, his brother Simon, his sister Patience Cater [Cato], and names several nephews and neices. His daughter Mary is given the land he lives on and 3 slaves: Jack, Cate, Jimmy, and his wife is made executrix.

William Wom(m)ack and wife Julianna return the will. There is a deed of gift from William Wommack to his son-in-law [step-son] Benjamin Sykes in January 1746/7 (Brunswick Co. Deed Book 3, page 273). William and/or Julianna Wommack are involved in several deeds as witnesses and/or parties with William Blunt and wife Mary (Bute

Co. Deed Book 6, p. 306) and John Person (Brunswick Co. Deed Book 8, p. 499). William Blunt and wife Mary of Southampton County sell in 1778 land patented by Francis Harris (Brunswick Co. Deed Book 13, page 108). It is noted that William Blunt married Mrs. Mary Person on 24 February 1756 (Southampton Co. Marriage Register, page 2). She was the widow of Henry Person who died intestate in 1754 (Southampton Co. Will Book 1, page 291). Slaves named Jack, Cate, Jim are found in Henry Person's inventory. There was only one child of Henry and Mary Person- John Person- who died testate in Southampton County in 1773 (Southampton Co. Will Book 3, page 69). His main heir was William Blunt and the witnesses to his will included William and Juliana Womack. William and Mary Blunt had 4 children: William of Southampton Co., Ann Wright of Southampton, Rebecca Mason-Hardaway of Sussex, and Mary Blunt.

Returning to Benjamin Sykes, he sold to William Parham in 1757 (Brunswick Co. Deed Book 6, page 158) land in Brunswick County adjoining Dutchman's Meadow, John Peterson, Nathaniel Perry. This is land that Richard Sykes had purchased. Benjamin Sykes died testate in Greensville County in 1801 (Will Book 1 page 419). His will names the following children: William, John, Benjamin, Mary Massey, Julianna Crump, Charlotte Mitchell. His daughter Mary Massey moved to Edgefield County, S.C.; his daughter Charlotte Bass-Mitchell-Peters moved first to Northampton County, N.C. and finally to Lowndes County, MS; his daughter Julianna Crump moved to Northampton County, N.C. His sons Benjamin and William died in Greensville County, but their children moved to AL and MS. His son John died without issue in 1809 (Greensville Co. Deed Book 4, pp. 161,165).

Julianna Wommack last appears in 1773 and it is not determined whether the William Wommack who died in Greensville County in 1802 (Greensville Co. Will Book 1, page 462) is the same man.

To Summarize:

1st generation	Julianna ---- married 1) Richard Sykes 2) Francis Harris 3) William Wommack
2nd generation	Benjamin Sykes married Alice [Wren?] Mary Harris married 1) Henry Person 2) William Blunt

3rd generation William Sykes married Burchett Lundy Turner
John Sykes
Benjamin Sykes married Mary Rives
Mary Sykes married James Massey
Julianna Sykes married Richard Crump
Charlotte Sykes married 1) Burgess Bass 2) __ Mitchell 3) Henry Peters
John Person
William Blunt married Elizabeth Norfleet
Ann Blunt married 1) Jesse Drew 2) William Wright
Rebecca Blunt married 1) Littleberry Mason 2) John Hardaway
Mary Blunt

BRUNSWICK JUDGMENTS 1782 No. 1
by Susan Bracey Sheppard

To the worshipful court of Brunswick County Sitting in Chancery humbly complaining.

Sheweth unto your worships your oratrix Elizabeth Davis an infant of tender years by John Roper (Rosser?) her next friend That a certain William Wallis (?) of the parish of Martins Brandon and county of Prince George being was seised and possessed in fee simple of a certain tract or parcel of land containing three hundred and sixty five acres and being so seised and possessed (illegible word marked out here) departed this life about the year (blank in MS.) having first made his last will and testament in writing bearing date the third day of August one thousand seven hundred and thirty six wherein amongst other devises is the following ones I give and bequeath to William Davis living on the South side of Meherin River being a child I brought up one hundred acres of land on the South

side of Meherin River where the said Davis is now living to him and his heirs for ever Also I give and bequeath unto John Davis son of the above said William Davis all the remainder tract of my land at Meherin River both high & low grounds which is two hundred & sixty five acres to him and his heirs for ever, which said will is recorded in the county court of Prince George reference being thereto had may more fully appear Your oratorix farther Sheweth that the said William Davis possessed himself of the said land and continued to live thereon until the twenty eighth day of March one thousand seven hundred and seventy three at which time he departed this life having first made his last will & testament in writing dated the said twenty eighth day of March one thousand seven hundred and seventy three wherein he devises to his son William Davis the said one hundred acres of land in fee simple which said will is recorded in the court of this county [illegible words crossed out] to which your oratrix for greater certainty refers

Your oratrix farther sheweth that William Davis the last mentioned devisee possessed himself of the said one hundred acres of land and soon after departed this life intestate leaving Mary his widow and your oratrix his only child whereby the said one hundred acres of land descends to your oratrix as sole heiris to the said William

Your oratrix farther Sheweth that the said one hundred acres of land hath not been Severed from the remaining two hundred and sixty five acres bequeathed as aforesaid to John Davis by the will of the above named William Wallis and that She hath in a friendly manner made application to the said John requesting him to lay of[f] her

one hundred acres as by the will of the said William Wallis is directed But now so it is [?] may it please your worships that the said John Davis refused pretending that as your oratrix is an infant of tender years the same [?] will not be obligatory without the decree of this worshipful court In tender consideration whereof and for that your oratrix is remediless in the premissis by the strict [ ] of the common [?] law and only relievable in this worshipful court To the end therefore that the said John Davis may in his corporal oath full true and perfect answer make to all and singular the alligations of this bill as fully and particularly as

if the same were herein again repeated and int[ ]gated and that your worships act, decree and order that proper persons do lay of[f] & sever from the said two hundred & sixty five acres your oratrix's one hundred acres & make report thereof to your worships or that you will make such farther decree in the premisses as shall be agreeable to equity & good conscience. May it please your worships &c

The answer of John Davis to the Bill of Complaint of Elizabeth Davis complainant

This defendant now and at all times hereafter saving and reserving to himself all advantgage of exceptions to the manifold imperfections and blemishes in the complainants said bill contained For answer unto or to so much thereof as he is advised is material for him to make answer unto he answereth and saith That the allegations respecting the wills of William Wallace and William

Davis are true and that William Davis father to the complainant has also departed this life intestate and that he is willing that partition of the lands in the bill named may be made by Just persons as this worshipful court shall direct without that, that &c

his
John (x) Davis

Mark

Sworn to before me

this 24th[?] day of May

1779 Tho. Stith [This part is preceded by a plat]

Brunswick County [ ]

We the Subscribers being sworn, have Divided and laid off from the Land of John Davis, one hundred acres unto Elizabeth Davis orphan and Heiress of William Davis deceased, agreeable to the last Will and Testament of William Wallis deceased, and allotted unto Mary Davis widow of the said William Davis deceased, her Dower in the said one hundred acres of Land, according to the above plot. In obedience to a Decree of Brunswick County Court. Witness our Hands this ninth Day of November 1779.

Tho. Stith

James Tomlinson

Eads Smith

Archibald Duncey[?]

INDEX TO WILLS OF SURRY COUNTY, 1800-1900

by Doris Stone

The following is an alphabetical index to Surry County Wills. The page and date of the wills are included. Also included is a break down, by will book and real number, for those reels which are available on Interlibrary Loan from the Virginia State Library and Archives.

Will Book 1, 1792-1804, Reel 8; Wills, etc., 2, 1804-1815,

Wills, etc. 3, 1815-1821, Reel 9; Wills, etc. 4, 1822-1827,

Wills, etc. 5, 1827-1830, Reel 10; Wills, etc. 6, 1830-1834,

Wills, etc. 7, 1834-1840, Reel 11; Wills, etc. 8, 1840-1845,

Wills, etc. 9, 1845-1852, Reel 12; Wills, etc. 10, 1852-1863,

Wills, etc. 11, 1864-1875, Reel 13; Circuit Court Will Book,

1809-1870, Reel 14.

	page	date
ADAMS, Patrick H.	201	1818
Sarah P.	334	1874
William	289	1818
ADDISON, Missouri	335	1874
ALEXANDER, May	447	1800
ANDREWS,		
Bartholomew	407	1833
Beauford	467	1860
Benjamin	113	1847
Charity	462	1820
Henry	102	1835
John	125	1806
Lucy	301	1818
Martha	684	1840
ARMISTEAD, John	469	1860
ATKINS, Mary E.	185	1880
Timothy	304	1871
ATKINSON,		
Benjamin	491	1801
Elizabeth	257	1824
AVRISS, John	435	1800
BADGETT, Mary	442	1800
BAGE, John	327	1849
William J.	478	1888
BAGNALL,		
Martha J.	108	1877
BAILEY, Adeline	176	1879
Anselm	1	1815
Augustine	82	1853
Elizabeth	587	1803
Elizabeth	227	1841
George A.	186	1880
Jane	96	1847
Joseph G.	202	1807

BAILEY, Lemuel	105	1816
Margaret	359	1884
Philip of Iof W	276	1898
Rebecca	318	1818
Richard H.L.	213	1823
Robert	142	1823
Thomas	381	1832
William Sr.	381	1828
BAIRD, A.P.	362	1885
BANKS, Polly	151	1832
BARHAM, Burwell	495	1826
Charles	428	1825
Joseph, Sr.	214	1823
James	164	1835
Thomas	369	1885
BARLOW, Cary	500	1813
James	366	1800
James	455	1800
BARNES, Catherine	463	1887
Seward J.	337	1890
BARTLE, John	400	1811
BATTS, Harr	633	1803
BEDINGFIELD, Sally	310	1818
BELL, Ann	205	1809
Benjamin, Sr.	510	1821
Benjamin	548	1829
Binns B.	60	1853
Fielden	518	1813
Jacob	215	1808
Jane	497	1812
Jemimah	599	1814
Martha	245	1824
John H.	593	1826
Sarah	305	1871
Samuel R.	286	1848
BENNETT, Mary	128	1823
James	259	1869
Jesse	425	1825
William	474	1812
BERRYMAN, Nathaniel, Sr.	5	1822
Nathaniel	211	1841
Robert W.	111	1891
BEVAN, George	205	1831
John	168	1827
BILBRO, Bernard	472	1826
BISHOP, George	264	1856
Henry	438	1800
Harmon	594	1814
Henry P.	87	1865
Herbert, nunc.	444	1837
James	116	1822
Joshua	714	1804
Joshua J.	185	1827
Thomas	223	1832
BLIZZARD, Merit	380	1900
BLOW, Lucy	267	1808
Robert	125	1893
Thomas R.	121	1806
BLUNT, Richard	367	1800
Thomas	250	1828
BOOTH, Beverly	569	1833
Mary D.	188	1880
BOWDOIN, John T.	485	1821
BRADNACK, William T.	203	1894
BRADBY, John Allen	545	1802
BRANCH, Jeffrey	366	1882
BROADNAX, Samuel, nunc.	346	1810
BROWN[E], Benjamin E.	371	1819
Benjamin	515	1851
Isham	24	1805
James	103	1806
Jesse	95	1847
John	554	1802

BROWN[E], John T. 526 1838
Lucretia 16 1815
Mary 363 1885
Nancy 359 1849
Sarah 201 1807
Susan S. 462 1860
Thomas 474 1850

BRUCE, James 583 1803
James 19 1806

BRYANT,
Jesse W.P. 280 1817
Elizabeth G. 44 1863
Hamlin 189 1855

BURT, Mary 483 1850
Thomas N. 291 1836
William S. 127 1879

BYRD, Joseph 206 1808

CANADA, Jones 566 1833

CARRELL,
Charles(Carroll)286 1848
Drury 213 1831
James 76 1846
John 383 1832
Thomas 207 1823

CARSLEY,
Augustin 275 1824
Edmund 666 1803
James K. 47 1846
Lucy 418 1820

CARTER, William 576 1802
William 418 1860

CARY, Mary 720 1804

CHARLES,
George K. 254 1868

CHARITY, David 364 1819
Henry 466 1801
Lucy 516 1838
Squire 332 1836

CHAPPELL, Braxton 57

CHEATHAM, James 355 1828
Joseph 282 1857
Nancy A. 126 1878

CLANTON,
William H. 500 1851

CLARK[E],
Benjamin
(Sup.Ct.Bk.)59 1847
Fanny 118 1822
Fielding 182 1847
Etheldred 664 1803
Henry 101 1854
James S. 256 1871
Juliet A. 65 1876
Martha 475 1820
Patrick H. 41 1846
Polly 278 1883
Rebecca B. 313 1824
William 616 1838
William 476 1826
Willis 338 1875

CLARY,
Martha A. 293 1842

CLATON,
Hannah 366 1837

CLAYTON,
Charlotte 344 1899
Cherry 578 1862

CLEMENTS,
William 279 1857

CLINCH, James 87 1815
John 416 1819
Mary 58 1805
Mary 88 1815
William,
Jr. 531 1802
William,
Sr. 533 1802

COCHRAN, William 199 1816

COCK[E]S, W.T. 65 1890
Ann 545 1813
Ann H. 527 1838
Allen 570 1802
Benjamin 247 1824
Benjamin 494 1826
John 223 1841
Lucy A.B. 577 1838
Mary 250 1836
Peyton S. 233 1832
Richard, Jr. 471 1801
Richard H. 496 1833
Walter 729 1804
William 412 1819
Wyatt 93 1835

COFER,
Matthew, nunc 209 1841
Thomas 712 1804

COGGIN,
Delphia 243 1808
Micajah 626 1803
Thomas 592 1814

COLLIER,
Dolly 123 1806
Elizabeth 115 1822
Elizabeth E. 369 1843
Rebecca 562 1833

COOPER,
Frederick 80 1806
Jonathan W. 329 1884

CORNWELL,
William 76 1815

COUNCIL, Mary 114 1891

CRAFFORD, Mary 467 1826

CRAWLEY, Doisey 401 1819

CRITTENDEN,
Robert 491 1821

CROCKER, Frances 181 1867

CRYER, William 273 1824

DAVIS, Archibald Sr. 299 1832
Archibald 115 1847
Dawson 429 1850
Dolphin 234 1808
Hannah 242 1808
James, Sr. 527 1802
John, Sr. 413 1819
John 409 1825
Lemuel 467 1812
Madison 19 1888
Margaret 379 1832
Mark Davies 315 1828
Nicholas Davies,
Sup. Ct. Bk. 35 1826
Lucy 343 1810
Powhatan 372 1887
Robert Henry 334 1849
Samuel 3 1822
Thomas 369 1800
Wilie 380 1832

DEBORIX, Henry 357 1810

DEBRIX, John 384 1832
Major 410 1836

DERRING, James, Sup.
Ct. Bk. 1 1809
James 618 1863

DEWEll,
Hannah 88 1806
Henry 96 1830
Richard 470 1820
Richard 339 1875
William 154 1816

DOUGLAS,
James 502 1826
Margaret 2 1815

DREW,
Elizabeth 17 1805
Mary 366 1900

DREWRY,
Richard 315 1818

EALY, John 96 1806

EDWARDS,
Davis 311 1837
James 521 1801
James 271 1832 & 1836
John, nuncup 300 1837
John W. 175 1879
Newet 574 1802
Richard H. 562 1838
Sarah C. 20 1888
Skelton 505 1813
William H. 387 1859
William N. 320 1872

ELLIS, Benjamin 443 1811
Bolling 321 1872
Cornelius M. 270 1857
David 234 1882
Jonathan 133 1827
John 464 1812
Joseph 637 1839
Mike 60 1890
Richard 316 1828
Sally 397 1837
Sarah 174 1866
Samuel 6 1815
Stephen 252 1856
Susanna 117 1822
Thomas, Jr. 143 1816
Thomas B.
Sup. Ct. Bk. 21 1821

ELLET(ELLIOTT),
Nancy 89 1877

EMERY, EMMORY, etc.
David 206 1823
Hannah 274 1824
Hezekiah 83 1865
Howell 51 1805
John 294 1824
John 164 1854

ENGLE,
John 14 1830

FAULCON,
Edward 348 1818
Jacob 18 1864
Jane 33 1815
John N. 206 1855

FAULCON,
Nicholas 487 1826
Sally 109 1840
Walter 425 1820

FAISON,
Alexander 310 1871
Mary W. 338 1842

FINCH,
John W. 131 1831
William H. 88 1827

FITCHETT,
John R. 17 1852
Nancy J. 587 1863
Randolph 595 1827

FREELAND,
Abraham 192 1816
Mary Ann 125 1835
Nancy 122 1878
William, nunc. 72 1834

GALE,
Elizabeth 182 1855

GAULT, John A. 226 1848

GENT, William H. 256 1824

GEORGE, Carrell J. 331 1837

GIBBS,
R.W. of IofW 232 1880

GILBERT,
Binns, nuncup 617 1803
Henry 132 1800

GILL,
Robert S. 123 1878

GLOVER,
Aphia J. 364 1900
Patrick H. 163 1835

GOODRICH,
James 174 1836
Meshack 215 1823
Richard 187 1880
Sally 489 1829
William 241 836

GRAVES,
Charles 303 1871
Edwin A. 514 1851
Joseph A. 579 1862
William B. 358 1849
d. 8-2-1849

GRANTHAM,
Stephen 297 1800

GRAY,
Frederick 477 1820
Henry 447 1820
R.C. (bur. in N.Y.) 276 1882

GWALTNEY,
Elizabeth 331 1837
James 183 1847
John, Sr. 499 1801
John 230 1868
John E. 336 1874
Joseph G. 125 1878
Lucy 334 1810
L.H. 358 1900
Thomas P. 400 1829
William 377 1811

HAMLIN,
William 216 1828

HANCOCK,
Wyatt 535 1851

HARGRAVE,
Anselm 436 1820
John 170 1827
Joseph 284 1870
Savannah S. 370 1886

HARRIS,
Alfred 574 1844
Chapman 73 1822
George B. 665 1839

HARRIS,
Polly 90 1822
Randolph 467 1801
Thomas 549 1829
Thomas 146 1854
Travis 171 1807

HARRISON,
Carter B. 519 1844

HART,
Ann 319 1837
Edwin D. 615 1803
Hannah 189 1829
Hartwell 601 1814
Hartwell P. 477 1826
Henry 216 1881
Nicholas T. 47 1853
Peter 546 1821

HARTZFELD,
Martha 345 1899

HASTY,
Edwin 98 1840
Mary 251 1856

HATCH, Mary S. 316 1849

HENLEY,
Bartholomew D. 363 1819

HICKS, Milly 182 1847

HINES, James E. 277 1899

HINTON, Robert S. 15 1822

HITE,
John, Jr. 142 1816

HOLDSWORTH,
Robert 169 1846

HOLLEMAN,
Arthur 487 1850
Benjamin 560 1802
Henry W. 385 1850
Joseph 325 1810

HOLLOWAY,
Elizabeth W. 343 1899
Herbert 618 1803
Jesse 442 1811
Silas 412 1860
William H. 361 1884

HOLT,
Charity 190 1855
Francis 42 1834
Henry 207 1831
James 484 1820
John 445 1837
John B. 233 1882
Louisa A. 199 1881
Mary Elizabeth 63 1875
called Marie
Micajah 621 1826
Nicholas 456 1837
Robertson 121 1877
Thomas H. 579 1862
William 467 1801
William 29 1805

HOPKINS,
Hugh 629 1803
John O. 169 1841

HOWARD,
Henry J. 230 1817

HUNNICUTT,
Elijah 310 1818
John, Jr. 246 1824
John, Sr. 248 1824
Robert, Sr. 595 1814

JAMES,
Peter 699 1804
Thomas 466 1860

JOHNSON,
John E. 112 1847
Moses 447 1811
Randolph 52 1840
William 369 1809

JONATHAN
Robert 87 1806

JONES,
Bolling 215 1855
Emanuel 21 1852
James 703 1804
Mary P. 415 1825
Robert H. 189 1880
John 52 1840
William 567 1833
William C. 161 1866

JUDKINS,
Charity 550 1821
Dolly 14 1845
Elizabeth 411 1819
Elizabeth 233 1842
Henry N. 88 1891
James 340 1818
Jane 644 1803
Jesse 295 1818
John 431 1811
John C. 205 1836
Polly 232 1842
Samuel 437 1811
Sarah 487 1821

KEA, James 486 1812
John R. 115 1895
Robert 440 1811

KING, Elizabeth 36 1853
Jesse 83 1846
Mary 4 1800

LAMB, Mary C. 173 1854

LANE,
Batts 210 1836
Elizabeth 378 1852
Frederick 11 1805
John 188 1855
John D. 329 1873
Kezia 59 1864
Mary 424 1825
Mary 281 1848
Patrick H. 340 1875
Susanna 132 1854
Thomas 350 1843
Thomas 20 1888
William 409 1837
Wyatt 886 1865

LANIER,
Ann W. 204 1867
LAUGHTON
Helenia Read 458 1800

LITTLE
James S. 234 1882
Jesse 436 1811
Jordan H. 334 1873

LESSENBERRY
John 175 1807

LONG
David 245 1805
Hannah 480 1826

LOVE
Alexander 37 1822

LUCAS
Sarah 4 1804
Stephen 509 1826

LYONS
Thomas M. 256 1897

McCOLLISTER
Richard 470 1826

McINTOSH
Robert, 10 1815
nuncup

McGURIMAN
James 176 1850
William 182 1855

MACKIE
Andrew 190 1807

MADDERA
Elizabeth 36 1815
Mary 37 1853
Micajah 268 1809

MAGET
William 722 1804

MAJOR
Bernard 589 1826
Mary 261 1848

MALLECOTE
John 315 1825

MARKS
Edward 396 1837

MARSTON
Susannah 366 1819

MARTIN
Samuel 475 1888

MASON
Henry 39 1846

MAYNARD
Mary H. 337 1858
Robert C. 126 1823
Dudley D. 464 1829

MILLER
Earnest 191 1824

MILLINGTON
Mary

MILMAN
Rachel 326 1810

MOODY
Blanks 260 1824

MOORE
Jesse 195 1831

MORING
Christopher S. 454 1825
Sarah 294 1809
William 241 1809
William S. 330 1884

MORRIS
John C. 227 1868

NEWBY
Thomas 249 1896

NEWELL
Richard G. 556 1814
NEWSUM
Catherine 92 1840
Joel 619 1812
John 281 1809
John S. 206 1836
Mary 477 1820

NICHOLAS
Sally 358 1810

ONEY
James 522 1801

PARDON(PARTIN?)
Joel 66 1876

PARISH
Talbott 79 1822

PARKER
William 124 1823

PARR
Hannah H. 219 1881
Richard 208 1841

PEGRAM
Caroline M. 474 1861
PERRY
Tichard A. 121 1854

PERSON
Ann 500 1821

PETER
John 317 1837
Sarah 58 1853

PETTWAY
Elizabeth 14 1815
Mary, nuncup 151 1835

PHILLIPS
William 7 1804
Robert 112 1806

PIERCE
Richard 526 1813

PITMAN
Edwin 105 1877
Sarah R. 320 1872

PLEASANT
Thomas 462 1801

POND
Hawkins 495 1861
Frank 88 1891
John H. 373 1887
Matthew 316 1837

PONSONBY
Richard 127 1831

PORTER
James E. 282 1848

PRESSON
Daniel 166 1823
James 444 1811
Tomer 42 1805

PRETLOW
Belinda,fn 239 1848
Joseph 324 1858
William 241 1841
John 449 1820

PRICE
James G. 232 1868
Samuel 288 1857
Sarah 48 1846
Tobias 632 1834
William 233 1808

PROCTOR
Jeremiah 400 1829

PULLY
Lewis 549 1821
Mary 205 1823
PUTNEY
John 424 1811
PYLAND
Elizabeth 105 1866
Obediah 66 1815
Robert 161 1816

RAMEY
Allie C. 128 1893
William B. 84 1865

RANDOLPH
William 491 1826

RIGGAN
Ann 83 1815
Benjamin 158 1847
Benjamin 42 1805
John 81 1806
William 515 1813

ROEDER
Anna Emma 249 1897

ROGERS
Benjamin 175 1836
Elizabeth 315 1837
J.C. 365 1885
Lucy 165 1854
Mary E. 275 1898

ROBINSON
Merit 59 1889

ROWELL
James 56 1853
Robert 294 1842
Sally 684 1803
Sarah 594 1826

RUFFIN
Francis, Jr. 254 1856
Francis 465 1860
Thomas 520 1844
William 539 1802
William 309 1809

SAINT GEORGE
Charles Bingham 665 1803

SAVEDGE
Acrell 217 1881
Doila 606 1815
Elizabeth 344 1843

Hartwell 408 1837
Joel 483 1821
Joel H.N. 371 1886
Missouri F. 224 1895
Thomas 126 1835
Wilmouth 64 1875

SCAMMELL
Eliza 524 1861
Mary 214 1831
William 545 1821

SCARBOROUGH
James 159 1840
Thomas Y. 96 1865

SCOTT
Nicholas,Sr. 111 1816
Tama A. 63 1875

SEAVER
Nancy 17 1822
Norman,nuncup 79 1840

SEBRELL
Benjamin W. 14 1829
David 193 1831
James W. 584 1838
Mary Ann 314 1818
Nathaniel,Sr. 140 1816

SEWARD
Albert H. 183 1880
Albridgton 87 1830
Carter 552 1814
Caufield 357 1819
Edwin 269 1857
James 561 1814
William A. 185 1841
James Rowell 199 1895

SHEFFIELD
Pleasants 311 1858
Lewis 559 1844

SHELLEY
Merit 280 1848
Thomas 575 1814

SHRIVER
Jacob Martin 138 1862
from Canada to
Claremont; d.
Jamestown Island

SIMMONS
Ephraim 588 1830
Ruffin 370 1886

SLEDGE
Amos 541 1851
Powhatan B. 75 1876

SMITH
Charity 355 1810
Edward C. 236 1896
John E. 63 1853
Mary Drew 209 1836
Mary 149 1847
Philip 381 1837
Rebecca 345 1818

SOUTH
John,col'd 169 1866

SOUTHALL
Henry 623 1827

SPRATLEY
Benjamin R. 633 1834
James W. 339 1858
John 118 1847
Lewis M. 481 1820
Mary W. 181 1867
Margaret J. 278 1883
Richard B. 17 1864
Rebecca B. 63 1875
Peter T. 74 1853
Thomas Jefferson 198 1881
Walter 554 1833
William,Sup. Ct. Bk. 83 1869

STALLINGS
Mary E. 177 1894

STEWARD
William 698 1804

STEWART
William 437 1800

STITH
Drury d.6 Jan. 312 1849
Patsy P. 473 1850

SUMERELL
Caty 551 1802

TAYLOR, Albina A. 214 1895
Jordan 278 1824

THOMPSON
Frances 417 1829
Joel 737 1804
John 124 1806
Mary 314 1828
Nelly 408 1811
Sally 426 1824
Thomas B. 105 1877

TIBBETT, Cyrus 163 1893

TILLOTT, John 50 1805

TURNER, Thomas 248 1808
William 163 1841
William Madison 195 1894

TYNES, Sally S. 20 1864
Thomas H. 379 1900

VELVIN, John 592 1823
John W. 531 1851

WALDEN, Hannah fn 283 1842
Polly 281 1869
Priscilla 196 1831
Sampson 343 1810

WALL, James 409 1811
Joel 477 1801
Peggy 552 1802
Polly 259 1824

WARREN, Benjamin 434 1800
Dawson 356 1849
Drury P. 474 1826
Elizabeth 566 1833
Averilla 259 1816
James 287 1824
Jesse A. 223 1867
Jesse P. 506 1829
Joseph, Sr. 588 1803
John 328 1848
Mark 284 1817
Mary H. 312 1848

WARREN,		
Nicholas, nunc.	192	1831
Patsy	530	1851
Sally C.	525	1838
Susan C.	212	1841
Thomas	380	1828
William	2	1804
William A.	586	1845
W.T.	332	1873
WATKINS, Cherry	244	1808
Elizabeth	537	1813
John, Sr.	571	1802
Robert	448	1812
WELLS, Peter	462	1887
WESSON, John	559	1802
WEST, Thomas	180	1850
WHEADON, Sally C.	210	1841
WHITE,		
Benjamin	431	1800
Edwin	323	1872
James	205	1808
James	217	1828
Mary O.	323	1842
Sampson	494	1801
WHITMORE,		
Ann P.	377	1874
WILLIFORD, Bela	593	1814
WILLS,		
Langley Crafford	574	1814
WILLIAMS,		
Elizabeth	405	1843
James	207	1823
John	527	1833
Lewis F.	465	1888
Martha	301	1836
Nancy	638	1839
Pamelia	456	1833
WILSON,		
Elizabeth C.	82	1849
Eliza M.	414	1860
Georgeanna	477	1888
James	60	1853
James S.	85	1865
John	209	1826 & 1831
Josiah	498	1812
Samuel	76	1830
Willis	445	1811
WILLIAMSON,		
Mary	523	1861
WISER,		
Thomas	269	1848
WRENN,		
John	86	1830
Mary	350	1819
Thomas	494	1817
WOODLEY,		
Fleming	130	1879
WRIGHT,		
John H.	218	1882
Robert	331	1873
Sally	60	1864
William	106	1827
William E.	181	1855

LUNENBURG COUNTY DEED BOOK I

by J.C.Kolbe

(continued from Vol. 6, p.124)

P. 86 d. 14 June 1746. Samuel Winn bound to pay Ralph Hunt L80 Current Money of Va. Condition of Obligation - will make a deed if required for 132 acres on the North side of Fucking Ck granted by a patent 30 June 1743 to Seth Petty Pool & deed lying on the southside of the said creek surveyed for one Wm Read [ ] by said Samuel Winn for 394 acres by [ ] survey November 1747. Wit. Stephen Wade, Robert Wade, Silvanus Stokes. R. 6 Oct. 1746.

P. 87 d. 20 Sept. 1746. Col Saml Cobbs of Amelia to Mathew Talbot of Lunenburg 396 acres on the northside of Ward's Fork. Bounded by John Austins line -- John Hunts corner. Wit. James Murray, Geo. Currie, Clement Read. R. 6 Oct. 1746.

P. 89 d. 15 Oct. 1746. Francis Howard of Lunenburg to Field Jefferson of Henrico Co 445 acres. Beginning at the Roanoke River on the upperside of the land belonging to Andrew Moreman -- Jefferson's own land which he purchased of William Howard by deed d. 31 May 1746. Wit. William Howard Deloney, John Speed, Henry Deloney.

P. 93 Release of Diana the wife of Francis Howard in regard of sale of 445 acres to Field Jefferson d. 1 Feb 1746. R. 7 Marcy 1746.

P. 95 d. 20 Oct 1746. Richard Kennon & William Kennon of Henrico Co to John MacDavid of the other part 300 acres being part of a tract containing 31,700 acres granted by patent d. 1 March 1743 to Richard & William Kennon. Wit. William Calwell, John Coldwell, John Stewart. R. 1 Dec 1746.

P. 97 d. 1 Dec 1746. Silvanus Walker of Lunenburg to Isac Winston of Henrico on southside of Nottoway River on both sides of Fucking Ck. Bounded by Munfords lower corner on the Nottoway River -- John Winn's line -- Evan's line. Wit. Lyddall Bacon, Hampton Wades, Tandy Walker. R. [Dec] 1746.

P. 99 d. 5 Feb 1746. Samuel Clark of Brunswick to Thomas Twitty of same county 480 on the North Side of Ronoak River & is the remaining part of a tract of 580 acres granted to Robert Hicks dec by patent d. 28 Sept 1728 & devised to Samuel Clark by said Hicks by deeds of gift which are recorded in Brunswick Co. The former part of tract was conveyed to Cornelius Keith dec. Wit. Clemt. Read, William Hill, Thos.

Lanier. R. 4 Dec. 1746.

P. 101 d. 20 Feb 1746. Drury Stith of Brunswick & Martha his wife to Robert Jones Junior of Surry Co. attorney at law 556 acres on the Northside of Roanoak River. Bounds: Beginning at the mouth of the First great Creek above the Sappon[ ]y Fort thence up the Creek as it meanders to a forked Branch --- to the creek next below the Indian Fort. The tract was granted to Drury Stith father of the above named Drury Stith by a patent d. 27 Sept 1729. Wit. Clemt. Read, William Hill, Tho. Lanier, Nicho. Lanier. R. 3 March 1746.

P. 106 d. 3 Feb 1746. Andrew Breslar & his wife Anne to Robert Jones Junior attorney at law of Surry Co. 100 acres on the northside of the Roan Oak River. Bounds: Beginning at the mouth of Miles's Creek thence up the Creek to Philip Morgan's Line -- to John Hern's line -- Wests Line. to the Mouth of Flatt Creek. Wit. [ ] Delony, John Freeman, Anne Delony, Anne Delony Jur. R. 2 March 1746.

P. 109 d. 23 Nov. 1746. John Ravenscroft of Pr. George Co. to James Burton of Lunenburg a tract of 400 acres lying on the northside of the Staunton River known as Thomason's low ground which was granted to John Ravenscroft by Patent d. 1 Dec.1740. Wit. Anthony Pouncey, Peter Hudson, Zachariah Ashworth. R. 3 March 1746.

P. 111 d. 2 March 1746. Francis Anderson of Amelia Co. to Andrew Martin of Lunenburg 422 acres on the Northside of Cub and Sandy Creeks. Bounded by -- mouth of Sandy Ck. -- Cub Ck. R. 2 March 1746.

P. 113 d. 1 Nov. 1746. John Shearman & Katherine his wife of Lunenburg to William Wood of the same county one hundred acres on the southside of Roan Oak River. Bounded by -- Lewis Parham's land -- branch to the River. Wit. Thomas Hawkins, Wm. Seiley. R. 2 March 1746.

P. 116 d. 23 Feb. 1746. Maria Byrd & Charles Carter Esq. Exors of William Byrd Esq. of Charles City Co. to James Boyd of Lunenburg Co. 250 acres on the southside of the Dan River being part of a tract called Havila. Bounded by -- Will Douglass's line. Wit. John Caldwell, James Irwin, John Boyd, John Lawson. R. 4 May 1747.

P. 118 d. 23 Feb 1746. Maria Byrd & Charles Carter Exors. of William Byrd of Charles City Co. to John Boyd and John Boyd Farmer on the North side of the Dan River. Bounded by -- Mr. Procten line --. Wit. John Caldwell, Francis Lawson, James Irwin, William Douglass. R. 4 May 1747.

THE BOON FLY BIBLE

Contributed by Faith G. Flythe

NAMES	BIRTHS	DEATHS
Boon Fly	Oct.6,1810	--25,1864
Mary Ann Percival	---30	18--
Consort of Boon Fly	Dec. 28,1812	Oct.1,1875
Alice Jane Fly	May 19,1836	
Camilla Ann Fly	Nov. 6,1837	Feb.3,1857
Leonidas Alex. Fly	Aug. 30,1839	March 3,1843
Quintus Cin. Fly	Nov. 5,1841	Dec. 17,1920
Flavius Jos. Fly	Feb. 9,1844	May --,1864?
Robert Per. Fly	Sept. 18,1846	June----
Camillus Sid. Fly	May 2, 1849	
Mary Boon Fly	May 6, 1852	
Webster N. Fly	Jan. 16,1849	Oct. 11,1898?
Boon Fly --	August 1885	

Notes:
1. Boon Fly moved to Andrew Co., Missouri from Kentucky about 1840 & lived there until 1849 - the family then moved to Santa Rosa, Calif.

2. Boon Fly & Mary Ann Percival married Nov. 11,1834.

3. Alice Jane Fly married Rees Smith, Dec. 4, 1856.

4. Quintus Cin. Fly married L.N. Packard, June 22, 1881.

5. Camillus Sidney Fly married Mollie Goodrich, Sept. 20,1879 Napa Co., Calif. Camillus was the photographer at Tombstone, Arizona as well as Sherrif of Cochise Co., Arizona succeeding John Slaughter. He photographed Geronimo and others and although the photos are not artistic, they were exhibited in London, U.K. The mountain Fly Peak, Arizona is named after him. he died Oct. 12, 1901 Bisbee,AZ.

6. Mary Boon Fly married Henry Leinberger, April 20,18--.

Source for these notes: Tombstone Epitaph Centennial Issue, privately published Fly Family History compiled by Clarence W. Michaels.

ENOCK FLY BIBLE

Contributed by Faith G. Flythe

Enock Fly was born the 19th of January 1776

Alsea Fly was born the 22 of April 1774

John Fly son of Enoch Fly and Alsea Fly his wife was born Friday the 19th of September the year of our Lord 1800

William Boon Fly son of Enoch Fly and Alsea Fly his wife was born on Thursday the 12 of August in the year of our Lord 1802

Elisha Fly son of Enock Fly and Alsea Fly his wife was born Wednesday the 6 of December in the year of our Lord 1804

Salley Fly daughter of Enock and Alsea Fly his wife was born on Monday the 7 of December in the year of our Lord 1807

Boon Fly son of Enock Fly and Alsea his wife was born on Saturday the 6th day of October in the year of our Lord 1810

Jesse Fly son of Enock Fly and Alsea Fly his wife was born on Tuesday the 9th of July in the year of our Lord 1818

Notes:

Enock was son of John Fly (d. 1804) of Northampton Co., N.C. according to estate records. Supposedly his twin brother was Enos another proven son of John (this is confirmed by census entries). Enoch eventually ended up in Missouri and died there.

I do not know when Alsea died. Alsea was the daughter of Wm. Boon who died in Northampton Co., n.C. in 1795 and her mother was Ann ---.

John the first son went to Nashville, Tenn. and died there in 1866.

William Boon's fate is not known. He may have lived in Northampton Co., N.C.

Elisha moved to Edgecomb Co., N.C. where some of his descendants live today.

Salley's fate is not known.

Boone moved to Andrew Co., Missouri and married Mary Ann Percival Nov. 11,1834. They had nine children. (Bible records exist)

Jesse's fate is not known and he may have died young.

Enock is thought by some family researchers to be a greatgrandson of Jeremiah Fly whose will was submitted for probate in Isle of Wight Co., Va. in 1736. The will mentions a son John. This connection is not proven but there simply are no other Fly lines traceable in Southside Va. before 1750. The name is quite rare. My distant cousin Norman Flythe will confirm this.

Enock's brother Emelius Fly lived in Southampton Co. until about1820.

BRUNSWICK COUNTY REMOVALS, 1790-1806

by L. H. Hart

Deed Books 15-19 where examined and the powers of attorney showing removals were abstracted and are included below. Abbreviations used: DB-Deed Book; B-Brunswick County; p of a- power of attorney; dec.- deceased; D.- Date; R.- Recorded; Att.- Attested.

DB 15, p.6 Robert Hicks of B to Abner Hill of Greensville Co. VA pofa to receive what is owed to my son Harrison Hicks, dec. late of S.C. D. 8 Feb. 1790 R. 22 Nov.1790 witn. Lewis Hicks, Geo. Hicks, Binns Jones.

DB 15, p. 34 Benjamin Sims of Wilkes Co. GA to Sterling Peebles of B pofa to sell in my name 543 acres to William Edward Brodnax D. 20 Oct. 1790 R. 7 Dec. 1790. witn. Frederick Sims, Richard Worsham, George Crutchfield.

DB 15, p. 252 George Malone & Lucy Malone of B to Elijah Threlkeld of Stafford Co. VA, Gent. pofa to recover anything due from William Edwards adm. of John Carter, dec., mentions Jesse Carter may give receipts. d. 13 June 1792. R. 25 June 1792. witn. M. Malone, Robert Carter.

DB 16, p. 168 Edmund Dailey or Bourbon Co. KY to friend William Williams of B pofa to sell 100a on Meherrin River adjoining George Melone D. 6 Aug. 1795.. Att. Bourbon Co. KY 6 Aug. 1795. R (no date).

DB 17, p. 238 John Clay of Bourbon Co. KY to Henry Clay Jr. of Bourbon Co. KY pofa to receive of John and Thomas Ingram, executors of John Ingram, dec. of B legacies he left to me. D. 10 March 1798. Att. Bourbon Co. KY D. 10 March 1798. R. 23 April 1798.

DB 18, p. 61 Francis Williams of Oglethorpe Co. GA to John Powell of same pofa to receive my legacy of the estate of my father Ozbern Williams of B D. 14 Nov. 1798. Att. Oglethorpe Co. GA 14 Nov. 1798. R Dec. 22 1800.

DB 19, p. 123 William Chapman & wife Martha of Rowan Co. NC to Wright Tucker of B pofa to sell our interest in land formerly property of William Chapman, dec. and lately in possession of James McInvail (333 acres) being the land allotted Mrs. Isabella Johnson as her dower in estate of said William Chapman, dec. D 15 Oct 1803. Att. Rowan Co. NC D.15 Oct. 1803. R. 25 June 1804.

DB 19, p.339 Byren Shell of Hancock Co. GA to David Thomas of same pofa to sell 133 acres on West Branch in B given me by my father Stephen Shell of B. D 12 Sept 1805. Witn. Frederick Freeman. Att. Hancock Co. GA 12 Sept 1805. R 28 Oct.1805.

DB 19, p. 382 John Clay & wife Patsy (formerly Engram) of Bourbon Co. KY to Henry C. Buruce [Bruce] of same pofa to receive all her share of estate of Thomas Engram, dec. D. 7 Nov. 1805. Att. Bourbon Co. KY D 8 Nov. 1805. R 23 Dec. 1805

DB 19,p. 438 Susanna Spain (late McKinne), Elizabeth McKinne and Fannie McKinne to Thomas Procter of Wake Co. NC pofa to sell 100 acres in B conveyed to Susanna for her life and then to Elizabeth & Fannie by Buccanor Stith. D 26 Jan. 1805. Witn. Wm. B. Alexander. Att. Mecklenburg Co. NC. R 28 Apr. 1806.

A BARHAM BIBLE

Contributed by Faith G. Flythe

BIRTHS

Mary Elice Kello (Simmons) born Oct. 2, 1872

Joseph H. Barham was born Feby 15,1807

Henry Thomas Barham " " Nov. 4, 1833

Raynor Franklin Barham " " Septr 7, 1835

Elizabeth Frances Barham " " Mar 23,1837

Joseph Eliot Barahm " " April 8, 1839

Margaret S. Barham " " Decbr. 28, 1842

Rosa Ellen Barham " " Decbr. 11, 1844

Children of Joseph H. & Sarah J. Barham

Margaret Thomas Simmons was born Septr. 15, 1863

Joseph Dupree & William Butts Simmons were born 28 Jany 1865

Junita Williams Simmons was born Decbr 26, 1866

Lenioard Augustus Gilliam Simmons was born Feby 15, 1869

MARRIAGES

Joseph Henry Barham & Sarah Jane Butts were married Jany 22, 1833

Augustus James Simmons & Elizabeth Frances Barham were married July 1, 1862

William Butts Simmons & Elise Kello
were married December 12, 1894

DEATHS

Joseph Eliot Barham departed this life July 11, 1840

Joseph Dupree Simmons " ' ' Feby 10,1865

Junita Williams Simmons " " " June 30, 1867

Augustus James Simmons " " " Feby 24, 1870

Notes. Rosa Ellen Barham married John Ivy Turner in 1870. He was born 24 Jan. 1842, the son of John A. Turner and Martha V. Westbrook.

LIST OF INSOLVENTS IN NANSEMOND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1785 UNDER THE REVENUE LAW

by L.H. Hart

Persons names	amt. cer.	amt. specie
Jacob Bass	--	.11.11
Phillip Clark	.10.	.8.
John Guen	.15.	.9.4
Henry Holland off twice charged	6.6.8	9.1.11
Adam Rawls	.8.	.7.6
Kedah Rawls	1.4.	1.7.
Henry Rogers	1.12.	1.15.7
Lavan Rawls	.8.	.9.
Joel Rabey	.14.	1.12.9
Martin Redman	.18.	.10.
George Shelly	1.13.	1.17.1
John Wood	.10.	.5.3
James Wiggins	.4.	.18.
Henry Bishop	.10.	.12.
Pruden Taylor	1.2.9	.6.6
William Jones	.10.	.7.
Jesse Light	.10.	.5.
Thos. Pool	1.	1.10.
Henry Gay	1.2.6	.17.
John Whimmer	1.0.9	1.13.10
John Wright	.12.9	.16.6
Elphingston Cary	1.4.6	2.3.7
Robt. Pebworth	.12.	.18.9
Sterling Rogers	.12.9	.12.3
Joel Pope	.12.	.6.3
James Briggs	.10.	.5.

William Nerney	.10.	.5.
Elisha Nichols	.10.	.5.
Isaac Reade	2.9.6	1.11.9
William Berry	1.4.6	.12.6
Solo. Crawford	.12.	.7.6
Drury Rogers	1.14.6	.19.6
Aron Brinkley	.12.	.11.
Jacob Branton	.12.	.12.
	34.12.2	35.11.3

Willis Booth	.10.	.5.
Mike Ellis	1.	.8.9
Noah Harrell	.13.3	.7.6
Thos. Milteer	.10.6	.5.3
Joseph Peale	.10.	.5.
William Rabey	.12.6	.6.3
Lemuel Rabey	.10.5	.5.
Matthew Alphin	1.1.	.12.6
William H. Cross	1.	.10.
Jinkins Jones	.5.	.12.6
Elisha Whitfield	.13.	.6.6
David Lassetor	.13.	.6.6
Wm. Midcalf	.10.	.5.
Thos. Ellin	.12.	.6.
Hum. Griffin Jur.	.15.	.7.6
Abram Brinkley	.10.	.6.6
Wm. Savage Jur.	.10.	.11.6
Thos. Ritter	.10.	.5.
John Bryant	.15.	.15.
James Davis	.10.	.15.
Danl. Horton	.10.	.6.3
Joseph Dilport (?)	.12.	.6.
William Kello	.10.	.10.
Robt. Owens	2.10.	.17.
Everitt Pope	.10.	.6.
James Best	.12.	.6.
John Lawrence	1.18.	1.4.
Nancy Wiggins	.2.	.1.
Willis Wiggins	.13.	.6.
David Jones	.10.	.5.
Daniel Boon	.10.	.5.
William Fillis	2.4.	1.2.
Britton Holland	.10.	.5.
Benja. Osborn	.10.	.5.
John Winborn	.12.	.6.
James Butler	.10.	.5.
John Everitt	.12.	.6.
James Lensford	.10.	.5.
Jere. Pinner	.10.	.5.

Tiberias Purvis		2.8.	1.4.
Elias Lunsford		1.3.	11.11
		65.8.5	53.0.0
	Comm.	3.5.5	2.13.
		62.3.0	50.7.0

At a Court held for Nansemond County Jany. 14th 1788 Archd. Richardson Dy. Shf. for Solo. Shepherd Shf. Returned this list of Insolvents, which was examind. and allowed, and ordered to be Recorded. Copy Teste William Eley D.C.C.

QUERIES

MAJOR/WATSON. Mary D. Fugate (1578 Bellmonte Rd., Pittsburgh, PA 15237) seeks information on parents of Harwood Major and Lucy Watson, d/o James, who m. 20 Dec. 1771, Surry Co., VA. Harwood Major d. May -July 1784, Greensville Co., VA, leaving wife, son John, dau. Mary and an unborn child. Was he related to Edward and Samuel Major who are recorded in Brunswick Co. in 1770's? Were Lucy Watson Major's parents the James & Patty Watson who bought land in Brunswick Co. 1761, sold to William Watson in 1769? Will repay all costs for time, copies and postage.

FARMER. Jodie Updike (Rt. 1, Box 281, Billings, MO 65610) need birth and death dates, marriage dates for children of James and Jean Farmer of Chesterfield and Pittsylvania Co. They were Marlin, Mary, James, Salley, Jensey, Hubbard, John, Isham, Newton, Samuel, Arthur, Elizabeth and Alcey. They would have been born between 1780 and 1800. Would like to hear from anyone working on the Farmer line.

JONES/CROWDER/GRIFFIN/BLANKS. Dorothy Howlett Renaud (Rt. 2, Box 317, Charleston, MO 63834) needs parents of Hampton Jones b about 173 - tradition says in Lunenburg Co. Va; m Matilda Crowder also born VA. Who were her parents? Supposed to have lived in the Lynchburg area. Brothers, sisters to Hampton were: Wm m Lucy Lockett d/o Abner and Ann Marshall Lockett; Lucy, Matilda, Edna m 2nd James Crowder, brother to Matilda Crowder; Adam. In Mecklenburg Co. in 1798 a final settlement of Robert Jones deceased (d 1783) shows Hampton Jones as guardian for Lucy Jones. This is probably the daughter mentioned in Robert's will as underage. What relation, if any, to Hampton? Allied families: Griffin, Blanks. Hampton Jones purchased land in 1809 Henderson Co. KY where he died 1828.

INDEX

----, Ann 81
----, Embry 122
----, Henry 115
----, John C- 45
----, Lucy 29
----, Margaret 79
----, Mary 83
----, Rachel 26,27
----, Tabitha 82
----, Will 47
-omes, Thomas 57
ABERNATHY, David 137,143
ADAMS, Allen (Jr.) 72
Archibald 82,83
Arthur 70
Betsey 70
Britain 141
Charles 39
David 125,126
Elizabeth 125,126
James 34,40,41,42, 102
John 72
Nathan 72
Patrick H. 156
Robert 72
Sally Ann 83
Sarah P. 156
William 156
ADDAMS, Amos 15
Isaac 15
James 60
Thomas 60
ADDISON, Missouri 156
ADKINS, Joel 15
John 47,53,130
John (Estate) 53
Lucy 53
Thos./Thomas 46,53
(A)DKINS, John 47
ADKINSON, Major 72
AIL?, Mary 39
ALDERSON, Jeremiah 35
Sarah 35
ALEXANDER, May 156
Wm. B. 174
ALLDAY, Perrin 38
Thomas 37,38,40
ALLEN, --- 38
Arthur 111
Drury 122
Elizabeth 88
Memucan 40
William 17
ALLEY, Nancy 65
ALMOND, Edwd. 37
ALPHIN, Matthew 176
ALSOBROOK, Eliza./Elizabeth 125,126,128,131,1 133,136
Jno./John 56,125, 126,128,131,133, 136,138,139
Mary 125,126, 128,133,136
Saml./Samuel 125, 126,128,131,133, 136
ALSTON, John 27
AMBROSE, Thomas 51
AMMONET, Israel 95
ANDERSON, Francis 169
Mack 52
ANDREWS, __m 135
Bartholomew 156
Beauford 156
Benjamin 156
Charity 156
Drewry 112
Henry 138,140,156
John 156
John D. 106
Lidda 17
Louise E.F. 106
Lucy 156
Martha 156
Robert 14
Wm./William 137, 143
ANDROSS, Richard 56
Stephen 56
ANGLIN, Jno. 74
ANTUNTUN, Mary 56
ANTHONY, John 104
ARCHER, Edward 112
ARMISTEAD, John 156
William 40
ARMSTRONG, Robert 60
ARMSTRONG, Jas. 134
Joseph 128,129, 132
Mary 129,131,132, 134
Robt./Robert 128, 129,132,134
ARRINGTON, Henry 61
James 31
Martha 31
ASHWORTH, Zachariah 169
ATKINS, Benjamin 56
Mary E. 156
Timothy 156
William 35
ATKINSON, Benjamin 117,156
Elizabeth 156
Irby 111
Joel 30
John 60
Joseph 111
Micajah 110
Robert 111
Timothy 112
William 111
AUSTEN, William 39
AUSTIN, John 123,168
AVENT, ___ 135
Benjamin 60,125,127, 129,132,135,137,139, 140
Eliz 125
Hamlin 84
Jam./Jams./James 125,127,129,132,134, 136,142
Jno./John 80,125,127, 129,130,132,134,135, 136,137,139
Marg. 125
Peter 125,127,129, 132,134,136,142
Tho./Thos./Thomas 60, 125,127,129,132,134,137, 139,140
Wm. 125,127,130
AVERY, Cyrell 16
AVRISS, John 156
AYERS, Moses 75
Nathaniel 75
Thomas 75

BABB, Ann 65
Barshaba 65
Chloe 65
Fanny 65
John 65
Nancy 65
William 65
BACON, John 122
Langston 34,38,41,44, 89,91,92
Lydall 122
Lyddall 168
BADGETT, Mary 156
BAGE, John 156
William J. 156
BAGLEY, Geo. 125
Jam./James 125,127
Peter 125,127
BAGNALL, Martha L. 156
BAILEY, Absalom 111
Adeline 156
Anselm 156
Augustine 156
Barnaby 113
Benja. 113
Dempsy 111
Elizabeth 156
Elizabeth #2 156
George A. 156
Jane 156
Joseph 140
Joseph G. 156
Lemuel 157
Margaret 157
Michael 17,53
Philip (of I of W) 157
Rebecca 157
Richard 47
Richard H.L. 157
Robert 157
Shardrack 15
Thomas 157
Thomas (Jr.) 114
Thomas (Sr.) 114
Trial 111
William (Sr.) 157
BAILY, Henry 15
James 114
Phillip 60
Thomas 56
BAILY, William 56
BAIN, Jesse 53
BAINES, John 56
BAIRD, A.P. 157
Benjamin 60,115
Reubin 60
Stephen 17
William 17
BAKER, Marten 40
Martin 37,38,40
Mary 37
BALDWIN, Ann 65
BALE, John 26
BALES, Elizabeth 25
John 25,26
BALLARD, Patsy 86
William 86
BANES, Francis 89
Henry (Sr.) 89
James 57
BANISTER, John 6
BANKS, Burrell 127,129, 132,134
Dunston 147
Polly 157
Sarah 147
Thomas 147
BANYAN, Thomas 147
BARBER, David 73
John 73
BAREFOOT, George 121
BARHAM, -arles 100
-(m)es 100
Burwell 157
Charles 60,157
Elizabeth Frances 174
Henry Thomas 174
James 157
Joseph (Sr.) 157
Joseph Eliot 175
Joseph H. 174
Margaret S. 174
Raynor Franklin 174
Rosa Ellen 174,175
Sarah 60
Sarah J. 174
Thomas 60,157
William 60
BAKER, Benjamin 52
Drury 127,129,132, 134
BARKER, Henry 53
Howell 14
James 53,130,133, 137,139,141
(Ja)mes 135
Jesse 53
Joanna 53
John (Estate) 53
Nathan 52
Nathaniel 53
River 60
William 75
BARKSDALE, Cl./Cla(i)borne 41,44,88,90,95
Dudley 34,36,42
Elizabeth 101
H. 40
Joseph 36
Nathaniel 101
BARLOW, Cary 157
James 157
James #2 157
BARNES, Ann 39
Catherine 157
Clary 91
Daniel 91
Elizabeth 91
Fran./Francis 38,39,40,44
Gabriel 91
Henry 40,91,95
Henry (Jr.) 91
James 37,123
James (Estate) 62
Jeane 40
John 91,124
Judith 39
Leonard 91
Margeret 95
Margaret C. 91
Nancy 91
Saml. 114
Sarah 91
Seward J. 157
Thomas 91
William 91
BARR, Walter 45
BARRAM, Hartwell 19
BARRETT, Charles 110
BARROW, Jams. 140
Susanna 140

BARROW, Willie 140
BARTLE, John 157
BASBUSH, Nathan 102
BASKERVILLE, Alice 107
Sarah 107
BASS, Arthur 60
Burgess 152
Jacob 175
James 47
BASS-MITCHELL-PETERS, Charlotte 151
BATES, John 90
BATTE, Chamberlain 68
Chamberlane 68
Dorothy 67,68
Elizabeth Chamberlane 68
Henry (Sr.) 108
Henry (Capt) 23
Mary 23
Richard Baugh 68
Thos./Thomas 67,68, 69
Thomas (Jr.) 67,68
Thomas (Sr.) 68
William 106
BATTLE, James 99
BATTS, Harr 157
BAUGH, Richard 67
BAYES, John 74
Joseph 74
BAYNE, Martin 104
BAYLEY, Joseph 137,143
BAZLY, John 89
BEARD, Adam 123
John 120,123
BEASLEY, Benja. 32,33
Nancy 94
BEASLY, William 94
BEDFORD, Anne 42,44
Archibald 42
Charles Westly 42
Dursilla/Drucilla/ Drusilla 42,44
Jenny Flippen 42
Jenny Philippin 44
John 42
Littleberry 42
Peggy 42,44
Ro./Rob. 35,42, 43,44,95,103
BEDFORD, Stephen 36,42
T. 95
Thos./Thomas 40,42,44,101
Thomas (Jr.) 42,44
Stephen 44
BEDINGFIELD, Sally 157
BELCHER, Robert 38,40
BELCHES, Alexander 17
Hugh. 52
BELL, Ann 157
Balaam 137
Benjamin 157
Benjamin (Sr.) 157
Binns 157
Fielden 157
George 15
Jacob 157
James 52,125,126,137, 139,140,141
Jane 157
Jemimah 157
Jno./John 128,130,134
John H. 157
Martha 157
Mildred 15
Phebe 139
Phoebe 137
S--- 130
Samuel R. 157
Sarah 157
Silvas/Silvanus 60, 132,138,139
Susanna 128
BEMBRA, Sally 104
BENDALL, Isaac 115
BENINFIELD, Nath. 46
BENNAT, Milner 38
BENNATT, Ann 38
Richard 38
BENNET, Stephen 73
BENNETT, J.B. 148
James 157
Jesse 157
M.E. 148
Mary 157
William 75,157
Willie J. 148
BERRY, William 176
BERRYMAN, John 17
BERRYMAN, Nathaniel 157
Nathaniel (Sr.) 157
Robert W. 157
BEST, James 104,176
BETTS, Bartholomew 56
BEVAN, George 157
John 157
BIBB, John 44,89
BIERD, John 46
BIG___, Martha Hayes 44
BIGG, James 72
Richard 72
BIGGINS, Sarah 52
BILBRO, Bernard 157
BILLUPS, Christopher 36
BINNS, Cha./Charles 127, 129,131,134
Lucy 127,129,131, 132,134
Martha 127,129,131, 132,134
BINS, Charles 132
BINUM, John (Jr.) 76
Samuel 75
BIRD, Will 46
BIRDSONG, John 56
Joseph 56
Miles 56
William 56
BISHOP, George 157
Harmon 53,157
Henry 157,175
Herbert 157
James 157
Joshua 157
Joshua J. 157
Mason 134
Nathan 114
Stephen 116
Thomas 157
William 141
BLACK, ___ 67
William 33,34
BLALOCK, Richard 121
BLAND, Anna B. 13
English John 3,9,13
Harriet 13
John 3,9
John of London 3,7,8
Joseph 3

BLANKINSHIP, Thoms 33
BLAYTON, Joseph 46
BLIZZARD, Merit 157
Samuel 56
BLOUNT, Josiah 107
BLOW, Henry 56
John 16,56
Michael 14,56
Lucy 157
Richard 15
Robert 157
Thomas R. 157
BLUNT, Ann 152
Collin 56
John 56
Mary 150,151
Mary (Jr.) 151
Rebecca 152
Richard 24,138,140, 157
Thomas 56,157
William 56,150,151
William (Jr.) 151,152
BOBBETT, Ann 129,132
Jno. 129,132
Tho./Thomas 129, 132,142
Wm. 129,132
BOBBITT, Ann 134,136
Anna 127
John 127,134,136
Thos./Thomas 127, 134,136
Wm./William 127, 134,136
BOBIT, Thomas 45
BOISSEAU, James 17
BOLLING, Thomas 67
BOLTON, Abram 15
BONNER, Jeremiah 41
John 19
Mary 125,126
William/Wm. 127, 138,140
BOOKER, Edward (Sr.) 123
Richd./Richard 41, 121,122
BOON, Alsea 172
Daniel 176
Wm. 172
BOONE, Jacob 104
BOOTH, Beverly 157
BOOTH, George 19
Mary D. 157
Michael 116
Willis 176
BOOTHS, Arthur 56
BOULDIN, James 36,39,41,42
Jeanny 43
Joseph 39
Richard 39,43,102
Thomas 39
Thomas (Jr.) 39
Thomas (Sr.) 40
William 39
Wood 39,43,102
BOWDOIN, John T. 157
BOWMAN, Pleasant 119
BOYD, ___ 148
John 169
BOYKIN, Arthur 111
Dan 111
Joel 110
John (Sr.) 111,113
Matthew 110
Simon (Jr.) 111
Simon (Capt.) 111
William (Jr.) 109
William (Sr.) 109
BOZE, Thos. 74
BRADBY, John Allen 157
BRADLEY, John 48,124
BRADLY, John 47
BRADNACK, William T. 157
BRAKE, Sarah 30
William 30
BRANCH, Bailey 110
Jeffrey 157
BRANSON, Absolem 73
BRANTON, Jacob 176
BRANTLEY, Lewis 31
Martha 31
BREEDLOVE, Benjamin 42
John 42
Rob/Robt./Robert 89,102
BRENT, John 34
Margt. 35
Matt 93
BRESLER, Andrew 169
Anne 169
BREWER, Edmund 39
BRIANT, John 103
BRIGGE, ___ 122
BRIGGS, Gray 124,126
Henry (Estate) 55
James 103,178
Mary 130,133,135, 137
Nathaniel 53
Rebh./Rebeccah 125,126
Wm./William 125,126, 130,133,135,136,139
Wm. Henry 125
BRINKLEY, Abram 176
Aron 176
BRINKLY, Lewis 104
BRISTOR, Robt. 109
Saml. 109
BRISTOW, Polly 65
BRITT, Benjamin 112
Benj. (Jr.) 112
Brittain 112
Edwd. 112
John 111
Jordan 112
Joseph 112
Mattw. 112
BRITTLE, William 56
BRITTON, William 94
BROADNAX, Samuel 157
BROCK, Thomas 109
BROCKWELL, Littleberry 117
BRODNAX, Edward 173
BROOK, Saml. 75
BROOKS, James 72,147
Judith 33,34
Peter 47
William 33
BROOME, Melus 83
BROWN, Abram 15
Burwell 43,89,95
Jesse 113
John (Jr.) 108
Ressell 93
Rusell 37,39
Russel 37
Russell 95
William 15
Willian (Sr.) 60(2)
BROWN(E), Benjamin 157
Benjamin E. 157

BROWN(E), Isham 157
James 157
Jesse 157
John 157
John T. 158
Lucretia 158
Mary 158
Nancy 158
Sarah 158
Susan S. 158
Thomas 158
BRUCE, James 158
James #2 158
BRYANT, Elizabeth G. 158
Hamlin 158
Jesse W.P. 158
John 176
BRYER, John 53
BUCKLEY, Edward 148
BULL, Silvanus 134
BULLARD, George 36,38
John 103
BULLOCK, Benjamin 60
Joel 60
William 60
BUMPASS, Diggs 35
BUNN, Etheldred 66
Nancy 66
BURD, Adam 121
BURFOOT, Thomas 119
BURGE, Elizabeth 37
BURGERS, Edward 75
BURLEY, Robert 103
BURROW, Ann 127,129,132,136
Bethia 127,132,134
Bethiah 129,134, 136
Henry 127,128,129, 130,132,133,134, 135,136,142
Jams/James 127,129, 130,133,135,136
Jarrald 19
Jno./John 127,129, 130,132,133,134, 135,136
Mary 127,129,132, 134,136,142
Peter 89
Phil/Philip 128,130, 133,135,136,140
BURROW, Susanna 127,129, 130,133,135,136
Tho./Thomas 127, 129,132,134,136
Will 129,132
Wm./William 127, 128,129,130,132,133, 134,135,136
Wm. Henry 127
Willie 127,129,130, 132,134,135,136
BURROWS, Thomas 142
BURT, John 42,43
Mary 158
Thomas N. 158
William S. 158
BURTON, Elizabeth 39
James 39,40,44
James 169
James (Jr.) 39
Thomas 39
BURUCE(BRUCE), Henry C. 173
BURWELL, Armistead 107
Lucy A. 107
BUSHAP, William 45
BUSONG, Lewis 104
BUSTIN, Christopher 29
BUTLER, Daniel 104
Jno. 74
James 176
Thomas 19,44
Thomas (Jr.) 19
BUTRIDGE, Henry 102
BUTTS, Charles 99
Sarah Jane 174
BUXTON, William 104
BYRD, Joseph 158
Maria 169
William 169
CAIN, Isham 19
James (Jr.) 19
Micajah 19,142
Peter 19,142
William 19
CALDWELL, Alexr. 74
David 39
James 72
John 169
Robt. 34
William 168
CALVERT, Nelson 45,88
CAMERON, Anne Owen 89
Mary Read 89
CAMPBELL, Archibald 103
CAMRON, Uriah 73
CANADA, Jones 158
CANNON, Argent 83
CARDWELL, George 34,44,95
CARELESS, John 51
CARGILL, Cornelius 91,122
Daniel 38,91
Jane 91
Jean 91
John 3,76,125,126
Lucy 91
Nathaniel 3
Sally 91
CARGILLS, Daniel 91
CARLOSS, Ache 19
CARREL, Pricilla 109
William (Jr.) 57
William (Sr.) 57
CARRELL, Charles (Carroll) 158
Drury 158
James 158
John 158
Thomas 158
CARRINGTON, P./Paul 35,36, 41,42,43,89,91,95,101,102
Paul (Sr.) 102
CARROL, Mark 57
Nathan 57
CARSLEY, Augustine 158
Edmund 158
James K. 158
Lucy 158
CARSON, William 43
CARTER, Ann 130
Charles 169
Edward 47
Elizabeth 141
George 76
Jane 35
Jesse 173
John 35,115,173
Lucy 130
Martha 130
Rebecca 130,139,141

CARTER, Richd. 130,139
Robert 173
Sarah 141
William 158
William #2 158
CARY, Elphingston 175
Mary 158
CASH, William 75
CASSEL, Sterling 15
CATER (CATO), Patience 150
CATO, Ella W. 148
John H. 148
Mary E. 149
Warren 107
William W. 148
CATON, Henry 17
CHAFFIN, John 92,95
Thos./Thomas 38, 40,93
CHAFIN, Joshua (Sr.) 38,95
Nathan 38
CHAMBLESS, James 52
William 15
CHAPELL, Henry 53
CHAPMAN, Benja. 64
Fanny 65
Martha 173
William 173
CHAPPEL, James 17
Mary 17
Thomas 19
CHAPPELL, Braxton 158
Howell 53
James 48
John 17,147
CHARITY, David 158
Henry 158
Lucy 158
Squire 158
CHARLES, George K. 158
CHEATHAM, James 158
Joseph 158
Nancy A. 158
CHEESEMAN, Geo. 125
Mildred 125
CHILDREY, Benedict 102/3
Benjamin 102
Emily 103
Jeremiah (Jr.) 102
Jeremiah (Sr.) 102
CHILDREY, Martha 103
Thos. 123
William 102,103
CHIPMAN, John 76
Willm. 76
CHRISTIAN, Fady 70
John 70
Richard 17
CILLS, Peter 48
CLACK, John 123
Sterling 123
CLAIBORNE, Aug/Augt./Augustine 53,127,129,132
William (Jr.) 17
CLAIBOURN, Majr. 46
CLANTON, Holt 19
John 15
Nathaniel 19
William H. 158
CLAREY, Mary 142
Tho. 142
CLARK, Elizabeth 38
Ivey 17
John 111
Phillip 175
Samuel 168
Thos./Thomas 93,94
Wm./William 43,103
CLARKE, Ann 93
Edward 93
Elijah 93
Francis 93
John 93
John (Sr.) 93
Nancy 93
Paulett 93
Sarah 93
CLARK(E), Benjamin 158
Etheldred 158
Fanny 158
Fielding 158
Henry 158
James S. 158
Juliet A. 158
Martha 158
Patrick H. 158
Polly 158
Rebecca B. 158
William 158
CLARK(E), William #2 158
Willis 158
CLARKSON, Joseph 102
CLARY, Benjamin (Jr.) 57
Benjamin (Sr.) 57
James 57
Mary 57,142
Martha A. 158
CLATON, Hannah 158
CLAY, Henry 38,40
Henry (Jr.) 173
John 173
Patsy (Engram) 173
CLAYBROOK,___ 43
O. 35,44
CLAYTON, Charlotte 158
Cherry 158
Jno. (Jr.) 39
John (Capt.) 109
Mary 45
Sarah 33
Thomas 45
CLEMENT, Elizabeth 66
CLEMENTS, Barnet 38
Benjamin 38,40
CLEMENTS, Bob 38
Claiborne Austen 38
Frances Presalla 38
Hannah 123
Jeany 38
John 123
Letty 38
Mary 38
Nancy 38
Tentsy 38
Thomas 17
William 158
CLEMMENS, John 121
CLEMMY 41
CLEVELAND, John 51
CLIFTON, William 46
CLINCH, James 158
John 158
Mary 158
Mary #2 158
William (Jr.) 158
William (Sr.) 158
CLOUD, George 38

COBB, Charles 102
Saml. (Col.) 123
COBBS, John 94
Sam. 69
Saml.(Col.) 168
COCHRAN, William 158
COCK, John 45
COCKE, Ann 112
John 51
Stephen 68
COCK(E)S, Allen 159
Ann 159
Ann H. 159
Benjamin 159
Benjamin #2 159
John 159
Lucy A.B. 159
Peyton S. 159
Mary 159
Richard (Jr.) 159
Richard H. 159
W.T. 159
Walter 159
William 159
Wyatt 159
COCKS, James 115
Jno./John 55,112,116
Lucy 115
William (Jr.) 115
William (Sr.) 115
COFER, Matthew 159
Thomas 159
COGGIN, Delphia 159
Micajah 159
Thomas 159
COKER, Henry 111
Jonathan 111
COLDWELL, John 168
COLE, James (Jr.) 35,36
John 57
John (Jr.) 9
Josiah 35
Lucy 35
Mary Lightfoot 35
Mary Whitter 35
COLEMAN, John 34,36,41,92, 94
Sarah 101
Spilsbey 76
COLLIE, James 76
COLLIE, William 76
COLLIER, Anna 91
Benjamin 91
Charles 91
Charles (Sr.) 28
Dabney 91
Dolly 159
Elizabeth 91,159
Elizabeth E. 159
Francis (Mrs.) 99
Jesse 17
Jno./John 34,35, 42,91,92
John #2 91
Joseph 34
Patsey 91
Rebecca 159
Richard (Jr.) 76
Sarah 39
Susanna 28
Thos./Ths./Thomas 34,35,36,39,41,44, 91,92
COLLIN, Jno. 43
COLLINS, Richard 35,42,43
Saml. B. 99
COL_VELL, Edward 122
COMER, Elizabeth 95
John 19
Nancy 95
Samuel 95
COMPTON, John 148
CONNELLY, James 108
CONNOR, Timo. 121
COOK, Amey 137
Henry 53
John 138
Reuben 137
Reubin 138
Richard 17
Sarah 138
William 44,138
COOKE, Abraham 124
Amy 143
John 140
Sarah 140
Wm. 140
COOPER, Drury 15
Frederick 159
James 53
Jonathan W. 159
COOPER, Richard 57
Thomas 54
COPPEDGE, William 66
(CORELL?) --- 122
CORNET, Jones 60
Sarah 60
Selah 60
Silvia 61
CORNELIUS, William 76
CORNWELL, William 159
COT__, Joseph 47
COTHON, John 75
COTTON, David 17
COTEN, Richard 46
Thos. 46
Will 46
COTES, John 47
COTTON, Harris 17
Nath 17
Richard 17
Thomas 17
William 17
COUNCIL, Mary 159
COUPLAND, Benja. 117
COX ____ 68
Fransena 39
James 72
John 39,48,121
Mary 68
Thomas 39
COYLE, Cornelious 95
CRAFFORD, Mary 159
CRAGG, Mary 127
William 127
CRAWFORD, John 13
John (Col.) 12
Solo. 176
CRAWLEY, Doisey 159
CREACH, John 17
CREEKMORE, Pollyanna 14
CRENSHAW, Chas./Charles 42,43
Martha 44
Martha (Bedford) 42
Plesant 102
CREWS, Richard 89,90
William 90
CRITTENDEN, Robert 159
CROCKER, Arthur 113
Frances 159

CROSLAND, John 46
CROSS, Sarah 57
William 57
William H. 176
CROWLEY, Samuel 74
CRUMP, Jno. C. 107
Julianna 151
Richard 152
CRUMPLER, Beasant 110
Benja. 113
Benjamin (Jr.) 113
John 113
CRUTCHFIELD, George 173
CRYER, Elizabeth 127
Robert 127
William 159
CULLUM, Thomas 17
CUMMINGS, Elizabeth 102
CUNINGHAME, James 39
Susanah 95
CUNNINGHAM, James 39
James (Dr.) 41
Robert 41,43
CUNNINGHAME, James (Dr.) 38
CURRIE, Geo./George 121,123, 168
DABBS, ___ 93
Richard 92,93
DABNEY, Isham E. 12
DACUS, Nathaniel 39
DAILEY, Edmund 173
DANCY, William 45
DANIEL, Jno./John 36,42,91, 101
Peter 4
Randal 5
Randall 4
DAUGHTRY, Elizabeth 31,66
Elizabeth(gd of Samuel) 31
Joseph 30,31
Martha 66
Milly 66
Nancy 30
Samuel 31
William 66
DAVENPORT, Jack S. 35
Jack Smith 37
Richard 37
DAVIS, Archibald 159
Archibald (Sr.) 159
DAVIS, Cha./Chas./Charles 54,130,133,135,137, 139,141
Dawson 159
Dolphin 159
Edward 47
Edwin 54
Elizabeth 152,154, 155
Etheldred 54
Hannah 159
James 176
James (Sr.) 159
Joell 130,133,135, 137
John 15,121,154,155, 153,159
John (Sr.) #2 159
Joshua 106
Lemuel 159
Lewis 66,67
Lucy 159
Madison 159
Margaret 159
Mark Davies 159
Martha 66
Mary (w of Wm.) 153
Nathl. 130,133,135, 137,139
Nicholas Davies 159
Powhatan 159
Robert Henry 159
Samuel 159
Temple 41
Thomas 48
Wilie 159
William 61,152,153, 154,155
DAWSON, Hannah 71
Joshua 71
DEAKENS, Lycuryrus Lafayette 148
Susan Jarratt 148
DEBORIX, Henry 159
DEBRIX, John 159
Major 159
DELANA, Isham 111
DELOACH, Ben 108
DELOATCH, Charlotte 66
Elizabeth 66
John 66
Martha 66
DELOATCH, Mary 66
Mourning 66
Thomas 67
DELOACH, William 108
DELONY, ( ) 169
Anne 169
Anne (Jr.) 169
DELONEY, Henry 168
William Howard 168
DENNIS, Joseph 16,135,137, 139
DENTON, John 47
Rachel 81
Thos. 46,48
DERRING, James 159
James #2 159
DEUPREE, Thomas 37
DEWELL, Hannah 159
Henry 159
Richard 159
Richard #2 159
William 159
DICKERSON, Anne 102
Betsy 102
Jane 102
Jean 91
Jeane 35
Leanna 102
Metcalf 91
Tarpley 35,91, 102
DICKS, Sarah 81
DILLIHAY, John 138,139
DILPORT(?), Joseph 176
DINKINS, Ann 138,140
Thomas 138
DIX, James 76
John 76
John (Gent.) 75
Larkin 76
DIXON, Henry 69,76
John 69,104
DOBEY, Nathaniel 17
DOBIE, Mary 51
Wm./William 129,130, 132,134,136,142
DOBY, John 46
Robert 46
Will 46
William 127

DODSON, George 76
DONELSON, Alexr. 74
DONELSON, Jno./John 72,74
DORTCH, Isaac 83
Lewis J. (Dr.) 83
Mary 83
Sally 83
DOSS, James 73
Thomas 73
DOUGLAS, James 159
Margaret 159
DOUGLASS, Will 169
William 169
DRAKE, Elizabeth 28
Tristam 28
DREW, Elizabeth 159
Jesse 152
Mary 159
DREWRY, Richard 159
DRIVER, Daniel 103
DUGGEON, Alexander 88
DUDGEON, Ann 88
John 88
William 88
William (Jr.) 88
DUDGEONS, James 95
DUFF, Abdon 51
DUKE, John 47
William 104
DUNCAN, Na--- 46
Nathaniel 139,140, 141
Thomas 76
DUNCEY (?), Archibald 155
DUNKLEY, Moses 122
DUNMAN, Jemima 81
DUNN, Bolen 15
Drury 19
Hardiman 15
John 47
Lewis 16
Lewis Jr. 51
Morris 61
Nathaniel 17,18
Thomas 115
Will 46
William (Jr.) 51
William (Sr.) 51
DUPRAY, Thomas 122
DUPREE, Thomas 37
EALY, John 159
EANES, Henry 95
Martha 95
EAST, John 75
Tarlton 40
ECCLES, Abraham 88
EDMUNDS, Lucy 141
Mary 141
Nicholas 57,120, 122
Susanna 141
Temple 141
Thomas 17,54
EDWARDS, Davis 160
Elisabeth 109
Fanny 65,66
James 66,67,103, 160
James #2 160
John 46,109,160
John W. 160
Mary 66
Micajah 109
Michael (Jr.) 117
Newet 160
Richard H. 160
Sarah C. 160
Skelton 160
William 173
William H. 160
William N. 160
EKOLS, John 19
ELAM, Edwd./Edward 36,37
ELDRIDGE, Will/William 46, 123
ELEY, William 177
ELIOTT, Ann 94
Richard 94
ELLET (ELLIOTT), Nancy 160
ELLETTE, Elizabeth 119
James 119
ELLIN, Thos. 176
ELLIOT, Ann 36
Milley 38
ELLIOTT, Anne 94
Elizabeth Winfree 118
James 118
Mary 94
Richard 94
ELLIOTT, William 94,103
ELLIS, Benjamin 57,160
Bolling 160
Caleb 57
Dawson 108
Cornelius M. 160
David 160
E.V. 149
Edwin 54
Isaac 57
John 57,104,123,160
Jonathan 160
Joseph 160
Mike 160,176
Richard 91,160
Sally 160
Samuel 160
Sarah 160
Stephen 160
Susanna 160
Thomas (Jr.) 160
Thomas B. 160
William 57
EMERY/EMMORY, David 160
Hannah 160
Howell 160
Hezekiah 160
John 160
John #2 160
ENGLE, John 160
ENGRAM, Thomas 173
EPES, Frances Hill 13
Francis 11,12
Fr. (Col.) 13
Isham 11,12
James 12
Martha 11
Frederick 11
Will. 12
EPPERSON, Frans. 44
Thomas 38
EPPES, Amey 10,11
Elizabeth Hill (Miss) 6,7,9
Frances 46
Francis 6,10,12
Fredk./Frederick 7,8,9,10,11,12
Isham 9,10
James 52,107

EPPES, Joshua 122
Wm./William 4,5,7, 10,11,12
EPPS, Ed 47
Francis (Col.) 9,13
EPS, Joel 53
ESKERIDGE, Thomas 143
EUBANK, John 45
EVAN,___ 168
EVANS, Benjamin 54
George 33,34
Sarah 17
EVERETT, Daniel 76
John 176
EZAL, William (Sr.) 15
John 47
Timothy 47
EZELL, Abel 61
Balaam 61
John 45
Thomas 142
EZILL, Thomas 61
FAIN, Richard 76
FAISON, Alexander 160
Mary W. 160
FARGUSON, Alexander 95
Bryant 35,39
FARIS, Thomas 72
FARISS, Elisha 73
Jacob 74
James (Jr.) 73
John 73
William 73
FARLEY, Matthew 118
FARMER, John Boyd 169
Stephen 35,43,89
FARQUSON, Bryant 37
FARRAR, Charles 40,41
Josiah 41
Mary 41
Susann 41
FARRINGTON, Amie 128,129, 134
Robt. 128,129, 132,134
FARRIS, Joseph 78
FARTHING, Richard 74
FASON, Henry 57
FAULCON, Edward 160
Jacob 160
Jane 160
FAULCON, John N. 160
Nicholas 160
Sally 160
Walter 160
FEILD, Brittle 47
FELTS, James 57
Jesse 61
Nathan 57
Nathaniel 61
Priscilla 70
William 57,64,70
FENNELL, Briant 26
Bryan 26
John 26
FERNANDO, William 14
FERRELL, ___ 70
Priscilla 70
Sylvia 70
FI___, Benjamin 61
FILLIS, William 176
FINCH, Adam 40
John 45
John W. 160
Thomas 45
William H. 160
FINDLEY, William 119
FINNIE, Alex. 10
William 10
FIRES, John 19
Wm. 15
FITCHETT, John R. 160
Nancy J. 160
Randolph 160
FITTS 86
Henry 86
James Harris 86
Oliver 86
Susanna 86
FITZ 86
FLETCHER, Ambrose 101
James 101
Mary 101
Molley 101
Patsy 101
Reubin 101
FLITH, Millicent 66
FLOOD, Frederick 93
William 93
Sawney 93
FLOWERS, David 130,131,133, 135
Elizabeth 130,131
Rachel 130,133,135
Samuel 14
FLOYD, Edmond 76
FOLKES, Baxter 68
Elam 68
FLY, Alice Jane 170,171
Alsea 171
Boon (s of Enock) 171
Boon/e 170,171,172
Camilla Ann 170
Camillus Sid. 170
Camillus Sidney 171
Elisha 171,172
Emelius 172
Enock 171,172
Enos 172
Flavius Jos. 170
Jeremiah 172
Jesse 171,172
John 171,172
John (Jr.) 172
Leonidas Alex 170
Mary Boon 170,171
Quintus Cin. 170,171
Robert Per. 170
Salley 171,172
Webster N. 170
William Boon 171,172
FOORE, John 41
Peter 41
FORD, John 139
Josephine 149
FORE, George 36
FOREMAN, Courtney 83
Jesse 83
Prudence 83
FORT, Frederick 61
Hilliard 32
John 137
Joshua 99
FORTUNE, Jos. 73
FOSTER, Elizabeth 93,101
George 93,101
George (Jr.) 93,103
George (Sr.) 94
John 93
Josiah 93,101

FOSTER, Moses 99
William 93,94,101
FOSTER(?), Josiah 94
FOURQUERAN, Sarah 119
William 118,119
FOWLER, Bullard 35
FRANCES, William 57
FRANKLIN, Josiah 95
Judah 119
Judith Winfree 118
Peter 95,118,119
FRANKLYN, Robert 36
FREELAND, Abraham 160
Mary Ann 160
Nancy 160
William 160
FREEMAN, Arthr./Arthur 61,125,127,128,129, 130,132,134
Charles 129
Charlotte 127, 128,130
Charlotte Winfield 130
Frederick 79,173
Hamlin 127,129
Hamlin Stokes 125
Hartwell 128,129, 132,134,138,139
Henry 15,57,130, 132,134
James 79
Jemima 125
Joel 128
Joell 129,132,134, 138
Jno./John 47,57, 128,130,132,134, 169
John (Jr.) 19
Josiah 125
Lucy 57
Margaret 79,80,82
FRENCH, James 114
FRIEND, Jos./Joseph 35,40, 43,102,103
FULGHAM, Mich. 112
FUQUA, Anne 95
Eliza. 44
Elizabeth (Bedford) 42
Francis 95
Hannah 95
FUQUA, John 81,90,91,95
Jos./Joseph 41,42, 44,90,92
Joseph (Jr.) 41,43
Samuel 95,101
Samuel (Jr.) 95
Stephen 36
Tabitha 95
William 27
FURQURANE, Sarah Winfree 118
FUTRELL, Elizabeth 66
John 66
GAINES, Richard 34,88,89, 95
Richard (Jr.) 34,39,40
Richard (Sr.) 36
GAINS, Richard 38,44
GALF, Chloe 65
Elizabeth 160
GALLIMORE, Elisth 93
GANT, Polly 66
Wm. 66
GARDEN, Alexander 101
GAREY, John 17
GARLAND, David 81
Lucy 81,82
GARLINGTON, Edward 147
GARNER, INFANT 148
Elizabeth W. Johnson 148
James M. 148
John T. (Jr.) 148
Richard H. 148
GARRETT, James 88
GARRIS, Martha 66
William 66
GARROTT, James 88
GATES, Elizabeth 92
GATEWOOD, Ambrose 76
Dudley 76
GAULT, John A. 160
GAY, Henry 175
GEE, Boyce 125,126,128,132
Elizabeth 126
Henry 125,126,128, 131,133,136,142
James 126
James (Jr.) 125,126, 128,132
Rebecca 15
GENEONS, John 47
GENT, William H. 160
GEORGE, Garrell 160
Elizabeth 37
William (Jr.) 37
William (Sr.) 37
GERONIMO 171
GIBBONS, James (Jr.) 20
Lawrence 20
GIBBS, R.W. 160
GIBS, Matt 47
GILAM, John 46
GIL_AN, Warick 46
GILBERT, Binns 160
Henry 160
James 54
John 54
William 52
GILL, Robert S. 160
GILLIAM,___ 122
--ry 135
Ansolan 15
Arthur (Sr.) 99
Cha./Charles 19,141
Elisabeth 141
Eliz./Eliza 135,137
Hinche 14
Ishcum 15
Jesse 25
Jno./John 131,133, 135
Levi 14,125,126, 128,131
Levi (Jr.) 14
Mary 135,137
Robt. 39
Saml. 135,137,141
Thomas 120,121,122
Thos.(Jr.) 99
Wm./William 45,61, 131,133,135,137,141
GINKINS, John 47
GIVIN, David 88
George 43
John 120
Thomas Jones 88
GLEBE 4
GLENN, J. 36
GLOVER, Aphie J. 160
James 46

GLOVER, James (Jr.) 115
James (Sr.) 115
Jones 19
Joseph 57
Mary 17
Patrick H. 160
Robert 46
GODWIN, Christopher 61
Matthew 103
GOODE, Elizabeth Caroline 100
Flavillas Turpin 100
James Jefferson 100
M. 37,38
Mack 34,89,92
Martha Jefferson 100
Rebecca Singleton 100
Sarah Ann 100
Sidner Moore 100
William 100
William Bennet 100
GOODRICH, James 161
Meshack 161
Mollie 171
Richard 161
Sally 161
William 161
GOODWYN, A. 7
GOODWYNN, George 15
GORDON, Coleman 108
GRANBERY, John (Sr.) 103
GRANT, Daniel 115
GRANTHAM, Stephen 161
GRAVES, Charles 161
David 16
Edwin A. 161
John 16
Joseph A. 161
Solm./Solomon 16, 47,48,141
William 16
William B. 161
GRAVILAL, James 120
GRAY, Frederick 161
Henry 161
R.C. 161
William 43
GREEN, Benjamin 15
Burwell 20
Fady 70
Fred 134
GREEN, Frederic 127,134
Frederick 129,132, 136,142
G. 13
James 14
John 23
Lucy 38
Mary 26
Miles 106
Nancy 70
Olive 70
R.J. 149
Robert 23,26,70
Sarah Ellen 149
Wm./William 47,70
GREENWOOD, John 35
Thos. 35
GREGORY, Richard 20
GRIFFIN, Hum. (Jr.) 176
Richard 20
Sucky 140
GRIFFIS, Catherine 143
Edwd./Edward 130, 135,136
John 137
Katherine 130,133, 135,136
Reubin 141
Suckey 137
Tho./Thomas 130, 133,135,136,143
GRIFFITH, William 38
GRIGG, Catherine W. 44
James 37,44
Mary 37
GRIGGS, Frances M. 106
Henry 106
John William 106
Nancy 106
GRIZZARD, John 70
Lucy 61
Sally 70
William 61
GUARDINER, Uriah 117
GUEN, John 175
GULLIAM, James 102
GWALTNEY, Elizabeth 161
James 161
John 161
John Sr. 161
John E. 161
GWALTNEY, Joseph G. 161
L.H. 161
Lucy 161
Thomas P. 161
William 161
GWIN, Geo./George 35,88, 89,102
Lydia 88,89,102
HAIL, Benjamin 61
Benjamin (Sr.) 61
John 61
Micajah 61
HAILE, Benjamin 109
HAILEY, Henry 88,90
HAIRSTON, Robert 74
HAISTY, Moses 99
HALEY, Benj. 76
Henry 92
John 88
John (Sr.) 88
HALL, Dixon 20
Henry 74
Isaac 104
James (Sr.) 20
John 76,122
Joseph 76
Solo. 20
Willis 17
HALLOM, Sarah 23,25
HAMES, Jemima 89
William 89
HAMLET, James 42
HAMLETT, James 36,42,43,44
Mary 44
Mary (Bedford) 42
HAMLIN, Charles 54
Sarah 54
Stephen 127
William 54,161
HAMMOND, Selah 108
HAN, Frederick 61
HANAWAY, Chs. 44
HANCOCK, Ben./Benja. 127, 129,132,134,136
Clemt./Clement 47,127,129,132,134, 136
Mary 127,129,132, 134,136
Robard 46

HANCOCK, Robt./Robert 127, 129,132,134,136,142
Sarah 127,129,132, 134
Stephen 113
Wm. 127,129,132, 134
Wyatt 161
(?) Rebecca 116
HANCOCKE, Ben 142
Mary 142
HANDY, Jno. 74
HANEY, John 93
Thomas 93
Wm. 93
HANKINS, Daniel 105
Dinah 105
Robert 105
William 105
HANKS, James 101
HANNAH, Andrew 39
David 39
George 37,38,39
George (Sr.) 38
Isbell 39
Jane 39
John 39
Judah 39
Mary Elenor 39
HANTY, Catherine 95
HAR___, Rebeckah 47
HARA, Isabell 93
Isabella 95
HARDAWAY, John 152
HARDIN,___ 120
Ellinor 121
Richard 108
HARDY, William 115
HARGRAVE, Anselm 161
Ansalmn 117
John 47,161
Joseph 161
Savannah S. 161
Thomas 117
HARGROVE, Jesse 57
Littice 57
Susan 106
William 106
William H. 106
HARIS, Hartwell 58
HARISON, John 46
HARISON, Joseph 46
HARLEE, Peter 39
HARPER, Aggy 90
Ann 126
Edward 127
Frances 127,129,132, 134,136,138,141
Wilkins 20
William 20
Wyatt 126,127,132, 134,136,138
Wyett 129
HARRA, Isabella 88
Michal 88
HARRELL, Noah 176
HARRIS, Alfred 161
Betsy 70
Betsey (Green) 70
Chapman 161
Charles 42
Cofield 70
Fady 70
Fanny 66
Francis 150,151
George B. 161
Gideon 70
Hamlin 70
Harmon 109
Henry 70
Howel/Howell 70
James 70,86
Jincey 70
Joel 15,70
Joel(Sr.) 70
John 65,70
Joshua 70
Joshua (Sr.) 70
Julyanah 150
Lewis 70
Lewis (the elder) 71
Lucy 61,70
Mary 66,150
Milley 66
Milly 66
Nancy 70
Olive 70
Patsey 66
Polly 66,70,161
Priscilla 70
Randolph 70,161
HARRIS, Rebecca 70
Reubin 61
Robert 101
Sally 70,86
Simon 150
Suckey 70/71
Sylvia 70
Thomas 161
Thomas #2 161
Travis 161
William 65,70
HARRISON, Alexander 17
Ben/Benja. (Esq) 126,127,129,132
Carter B. 161
Charles 127,129, 132
Henry 9,126
Henry J. 13
John 20
Jones 114
Nathl. 6,126
Polly 65
Richard 54
William 17,54
William (Jr.) 54
HARRISS, Avis 109
Howel 99
HARRUS, Jonathan 16
HART, Ann 161
Edwin D. 161
Hannah 161
Hartwell 161
Hartwell P. 161
Henry 109,161
John 110
Joseph 109
Robt. 110
Nicholas T. 161
Peter 161
Thomas 47
HARTHORN, Joshua 46
HARTLEY, Clement 14
Joseph 14
HARTWELL, Betty 130
Eliz 130
Paul 130
HARTZFELD, Martha 161
HARVEY, Thomas 37,95
HARWELL, Gardner 20

HARWELL, Mark 20
Mason 20
Peter 51
Richard 20
Sterling 20,22
HARWOOD, Daniel 61
John 15
Samuel 19
HASKERSON, John 36
HASKINS, John 76
Thomas 91
HARVEY, Blasinghame 35
Drusilla 35
Frances 35
John 35
Thomas 35,36
Thomas (Sr.) 35
William 35
HASTY, Edwin 161
Mary 161
HATCH, Mary S. 161
HATCHER, ____ 11
Vallentine 76
HATCHETT, Abraham 38
HATFIELD, William 111
HAUCH, Moses 76
HAWKINS, Benjamin 123
Peter B. 148
Thomas 120,169
HAWTHORN, Frances 125,126, 128,131
Isham 51
Jno./John 115, 125,126,128,131
Joshua 51
Peter 125,126, 128,131,133,136, 142
HAY, Balaam 61
John 45,47,61
Reubin 45
Richd./Richard 127, 129,132,134,136,142
Richard (Jr.) 61
Richard (Sr.) 61
HAYES, William 123
HAYS, George 91
Jones 92
Mary Ann 92
Mary Anne 91,92
Mary Anne (Jr.) 91
HAYS, Richd./Richard 91,92,125
Richard #2 91
Richard (Sr.) 92
HAZELWOOD, William 20
HAZLEWOOD, Luke 101
HEATH, Adam 17,128,130
Ambrose 54
Durham 54
Henry 17
Margaret 17
Nathan 17
Rebecca 128,130
Woodie 51
Wm. 128
William (Jr.) 125, 126,128,130,132
HEETH,___ 47
Adam 46
James 47
Will(Jr.) 46
HEFFERTON, Thomas 103
HENCOCK, John 58
Nicholas 58
Thomas 58
HENDERSON, Saml. 124
HENDRICK, Barbara 45
Benjamin 45
Elizabeth 45
Gustavus 37,45, 102
Gustavus (Jr.) 45
John 45
Mary 45
Obediah 45
HENLEY, Bartholomew D. 161
HENRY, H. 74
Hugh 74
Hugh (Jr.) 74
Jno. 74
Robert 93
HERN, John 169
HERNDON, James 45
John 44
John (Jr.) 45
Joseph 45
HEWETT, Elisabeth 15
HICHCOCK, Lucy 20
HICKS, Geo. 173
Harrison 173
John 102
HICKS, Lewis 173
Lucinda 84
Milly 161
Robert 23,168,173
HIGHT, Ann 17
John 17
HILL, Abner 173
Elizabeth 139,141
Green 116
Isaac 138,139
James 148
John 115
Joshua 53
Margery (Mrs.) 20
Mary 139,141
Michl./Michael 137, 138,139,140
Mildred 115
Morris Z. 115
S. 116
Thomas 20,27
William 168,169
HINES, Allen 54
Frederick 17
Hartwell 17,141
James E. 161
Joshua 17
Richard 82
Sarah 82
Wm./William 138,140
William (Jr.) 17
William (Sr.) 17
HINTON, Robert S. 161
HITE, John Jr. 161
Thomas 15
HIX, Clement 54
James 54
Joseph (Jr.) 57
Robert 54
William 57
William (Sr.-Estate) 54
HOBBS, Amy 26
Drusilla 26
Joseph 115
Stephen 26,115
Thomas 116
William 52
HOBS, Thos. 47
HODGES, James 104
HOG, William 120

HOGGATT, John 92
HOGWOOD, George 61
HOLDER, William 73
HOLDSWORTH, Charles 58
Robert 161
HOLLAND, Britton 176
Henry 175
HOLLEMAN, Ann 110
Arthur 161
Benjamin 112,161
Henry W. 161
Joseph 161
Mic./Micajah 108,113
Thomas 111
William (Jr.) 113
William (Sr.) 109
HOLLINGSBERRY, Nancy 106
HOLLOWAY, Elizabeth W. 162
Herbert 162
James 58
Jesse 162
Silas 162
William H. 162
HOLT, Charity 162
Charles 61
Dolly 101
Dudley 101
Francis 162
Frederick 109
Hannah 101
Henry 162
J. 34
James 162
John 162
John B. 162
Josiah 117
Louisa A. 162
Lucy 101
Martha 101
Mary Elizabeth "Marie" 162
Micajah 162
Nathl./Nathaniel 15,142
Nicholas 162
Rachel (Mrs.) 101
Robertson 162
Samuel 58
Thos./Thomas 100,101
Thomas H. 162
William 101,162
HOLT, William #2 162
Woodley 101
HOOD, Christopher 16
Henry 115
Nathaniel 48
Thos. 47,48
HOPKINS, Hugh 162
John O. 162
HOPPER, William 77
HORD, Sally 101
Thomas 40,91
HORN, James 115
Jeames 45
Nathan 70
Sally 70
Thomas 115
HORNER, Abijah 32
Ben 32
Benja 32,33
Daniel 32,33
Luce 32
Nathan 33
HORTON, Danl. 176
HOUGH, Ann 65
Chloe 65
Cloe 65
Elizabeth 65
Fanny 65
Hezakiah 65
Hezekiah 65
James 65
John 65,66,67
Mary 65
Milley 65
Millicant 66
Millicent 66
Moody 65
Nancy 65
William 65
HOUSE, William 4,5
HOWARD, Diana 168
Francis 120,168
Hardy 104
Henry J. 162
William 120,168
HOWELL, John 16,76
William 15
HOWL, Sarah 35
HUBARD, W. 89,95
HUBARD, Wm. 34
HUBBARD, Oliver 61
William 41
HUDGINS, Thomas 117
HUDSON, Agnes 39
Cary 121
Christopher 121
Hall 73
Peter 123,169
Ward 94
HUFTON, Thos. 104
HULL, Ann 47
HUNDLEY, Widow 41
Ambrose 34,41
Nancy 41
Ransom 41
HUNNICUTT, Elija 162
Glaister 139,141
John (Jr.) 162
John (Sr.) 162
Pleasant 17
Robert (Sr.) 162
HUNT, Ann 137,138,140,143
Benj./Benjamin 138
Betsey 143
Betsy 137
Charles 92
Elizabeth 92
Ella W. (Cato) 148
Goodwynn 20
James 41,92,123
John 123,168
Joseph 92
Judkins 20,138,140
Mary Ann 92
Nancy 92
Ralph 124,168
Sarah 92
Susanna 138,140
Tabitha 92
Thos./Thomas 20,127, 129,132,137,138,143
Will 46
William 138
William Francis (Capt.) 148
HUSON, John 20
Tho./Thomas 20,127, 129,132,134,136
Thomas (Jr.) 62
HUTCHINGS, John 15

HUTCHINGS, Thomas 75
HUTCHINSON, John 91
HYDE, Benjamin 124,126
Mary 124,126
Rebecca 124,126
INGE, Alce 89
James 89
Richard 106
INGRAM, John 173
Thomas 173
IRBY, Ann 138,140
Eliz./Elizabeth 138, 140
John 54,125,138
Peter 75
William 122
(IRBY?), William 120
IRION, John L. 106
Martha Ann Elizabeth 106
IRWIN, James 169
IVEY, Aaron 61
Adam 61
Daniel 17
David 61
Ephraim 61
George 70
Hugh 46,47
Norfleet 70
Peoples 61
Polly 70
Sally 70
Thos. 47
IVIE, Henry 131
IVY, Henry W. 108
JACKSON, _____ 67
Abel 39,102
Elizabeth 95
Francis 20
Jeane 21
Lewis 35,44
Mark 106
Martha 39
Nancy 102
Reuben 21
Robert 39,47,102
Simon 95
Stewart 68
Suckey 102
JAESON, Lewis 44
JAMES, Emanuel 58
Hugh 37
Peter 162
Sarah 100
Thomas 162
JAMESON, Mrs. 93
Anne 43,89
Clem 93
Clement 43,94
Edmund 43,94
Elizabeth 43
Margarit 43
Mary 43,89,94
William 41,43,93, 94
JARRAD, George 149
Henry 55
Nicholas 55
JARRATT, Faddy 17
Henry 62
Henry (Jr.) 58
Howell 17
Nicholas 62
JEFFERSON, Field 120,168
JEFFRYS, Joseph 47
JENINGS, Robert 36,37
JENKINS, Edmd. 113
Elizabeth 135,137, 143
Jno./John 135,137
Spencer 110
Tho./Thomas 135, 137,143
Valintine 113
JENNINGS, Peter 17
Robert 38
JETER, William 38,40
JINKINS,___ 135
Willis 104
JOENS, Elizabeth 68
JOHNS, John 44,94
Katharine 44
Thomas 44
JOHNSON, Elizabeth 17
Isabella (Mrs.) 173
James 54
John 62
John E. 162
Joshua 55
Lewis 14,141
Mary 54
JOHNSON, Mason 104
Moses 162
Randolph 162
Thomas (Revd) 102
Waddel 16
William 16,124,162
JOHNSTON, Benjamin 74
James 37
Nathan 82
Samuel 37,38,39,43
W. 39
Walter 117
William 38
JONATHAN,Robert 162
JONES, Abraham 17
Alsy 31
Amey 101
Ann 142
Binns 173
Bolling 162
Cadwallader 101
Daniel 106
Daniel #2 106
David 38,53,104, 138,176
David (Jr.) 55
David (Sr.) 17
Edmd./Edmds./Edmunds 125,126,131,133,135, 136,142
Edward 21,133
Edward (Jr.) 106
Elizabeth 68,101
Eliz. Edmds./Elizabeth Edmunds 131,133,135, 136,139
Emanuel 162
Fred 142
Henry 21
Henry Rister 28,29
Holmes 17
Howel 58
Howell 107,142
James 15,42,76,125, 126,130,133,135,136, 139,162
James B. 54
Jeames 46
Jesse 125,128,131
Jinkins 176
John 17,20,44,76,108, 115,127,129,132,162

JONES, Liley Richardson 148
Martha 142
Mary 101,106,125, 126,128,131
Mary P. 162
Myrack 142
Nathl./Nathaniel 58,131,133,135
Peter 54,55
Prudence 106
R. 121
R. (Jr.) 121
Rebecca 17,131,139
Richd./Richard 45,46, 106,125,126,128, 131,142
Ridley 29
Robert 15,54(2), 84, 120,142
Robert (Jr.) 169
Robert H. 162
Saml./Samuel 17,142
Sarah 106
Thomas 58
Wm./William 142,162, 175
JORDAN, Chas./Charles 41
Edw. 36
Jesse 15
John 58
Martha 41
William 58(2)
JUDE, Anne 101
George 42
JUDKINS, Charity 162
Charles 15
Dolly 162
Elizabeth 162
Elizabeth #2 162
Gray 16
Henry N. 162
James 162
Jane 162
Jesse 162
John 55,62,162
John C. 162
Polly 162
Robert 58
Samuel 162
Sarah 162
William 112
William (Jr.) 58
JUDKINS, William (Sr.) 58
KEA, James 162
John R. 162
Robert 162
KEELING, Edm. 102
Leond. 93
KEESE, John 73
KEESEE, Arthur 75
Charles 75
George 75
KEITH, Cornelius 168
KELLO, Elise 175
R. 71
William 176
KENNADY, Huriah 54
John 54
KENNIBROUGH, James 55
John 55
KENNON, Richard 168
William 168
KERNOHAN, Will 94
KERNAHAN, William 94
KERR, George 58
KERSEY, George (Jr.) 47
Thomas 62
KEY, John 58
KILLEY, John 21
KIMBALL,_____ 4
Benjamin 30,83
Patsy 31,32
Rebecca 83
KINDRED, Elisha 65
Fanny 65
KING, Andrew 47
A.N. Kelly 149
Ann 137,143
Elizabeth 162
Ephraim 53
James 130
James Monroe 149
Jesse 162
John 26,130
John N. 149
Joseph 46
Joshua 14
J.T. 149
Mary 162
Martha Hall 81
M.E. 148
Michael 103
KING, Michl. (Shef.) 104
Phil./Philip 37,44,90, 93,94
Philys 93
R.H. 149
Richs./Richard 48, 137,143
Robert H. (Jr.) 149
Sally 81
Sarah 143
Sarah C. 149
Susanna 26
LACKLAND, John 34
LAIN, Polly 66
Ransom 66
LAMB, Daniel 58
John 125
John (Jr.) 58
John (Sr.) 58
Mary C. 162
Robert 58
William 55
LAMBERT, Hugh 43
Joseph 87
Mourning 87
LANCASTER, Ann 124
Etheldred 112
James 112
Joseph 109
William 124
LAND, Charles 16
Curtis 16
John (Est.) 116
Robert 17
Robert (Sr.) 15
Webb 116
William 16
LANE, Batts 162
Drury 58
Elizabeth 162
Fanny 66
Frederick 162
Jesse 58
John 162
John D. 162
Joseph 58
Kezia 162
Lemuel 66
Lucy 58

LANE, Mary 162
Mary #2 162
Patrick H. 162
Susanna 162
Thomas 162
Thomas #2 162
William 162
Wyatt 162
LANIER,____ 124
Ann W. 163
Benjamin 17
D. 115
Drewry 115
Francis 6
Nicho. 169
Robert 112
Tho. 169
Thos. 168/69
William 9
LANKFORD, Priscilla 45
LARK, James 135,137,143
Joseph 135,137
LASHLY, William 55
LASSETOR, David 176
LAUGHTON, Helenia Read 163
LAWLESS, Benja. 76
LAWRENCE, John 176
LAWS, Littleberry 74
LAWSON, Agnes 89
Benjamin 89,91
Elizabeth 89
Francis 169
George 89,91
George (Jr.) 89
George #2 91
James 89
Jane 91
John 89,91,169
Joshua 89
Nathan 89,91
Sarah 89
Zachariah 89,91
LAYN, Fanny 67
Lemuel 67
Polly 67
Ransom 67
LEA, Andrew 37
George 37
John 37,38
LEA, Jos./Joseph 37,38
William 37,38
LEADERDALE, William 121
LEAK, Jno. 74
Robert 74
Thomas 74
LEAKE, James 74
LEATH, Angelica 141
Caelia 137
Celia 135,139
Jno./John 52,135, 137,138
Martha 135
Sarah 137,141
Wm./William 53,135
LEE, Edward 47
John 88,102,103
LEETH, John 47
LEGRAND, Josiah 95
LEINBERGER, Henry 171
LEITH, Angelica 139
John 139
LENO, Fanny 65
Henry 65
LENOW, Henry 67
LENSFORD, James 176
LESSENBERRY, Elizabeth 52
John 163
LESTER, Andrew 133,138
Sarah 133
LETT, Francis 4
LEWIS, Emoch 55
John 76
Thos. 13
William 43,114
LIGGON, Tho. 95
LIGHT, Jesse 175
LIGHTFOOT, Wm./William 75,115
LIGON, Willm. 120
LILES, David 122
LILLEY, Frederick 138
Jno. 138
LILLY, Fred 140
Frederick 114
John 114
LIPSCOMBE, Richard 90
Richard G. 94
LISTER, Andw./Andrew 58,125, 128,130,135,137,140
LISTER, Sally 128,130,135, 137,143
Sarah 125
LITTLE, James S. 163
Jesse 163
Jordan H. 163
LLEWELLIN, Tho. 141
LOCKHART, John 82,83
LOFTIN, Burrell 15
Frederick 15
William 15
LOGAN, Alenor 78
LONG, Arthur 125,126,128, 131,133,136,142
Britain 125,126,128, 131,133,136
Burl./Burrell 125, 126,128,133,136
Charles 16
Edward 47,138
David 163
Geo./George 125,126, 128,131,133,136
George (Jr.) 16
George (Sr.) 16
Hannah 163
John 138,140
Rob./Robt./Robert 125,126,128,131,133, 136,142
LONGBOTTOM, William 62
LORTON, Tho./Thomas 41,89, 90,91,94,95,101
LOVE, Alexander 163
Amos 128,129,132
John 42
LOVELL, Daniel 74
LOWE, Dedbetter 110
Lighbourne 110
LUCAS, John 122
Sarah 163
Stephen 163
LUCOS, John 40
Susanna 40
LUMKIN, Robert 76
LUNDUMANE, Sarah 89
LUNDY, John H. 108
LUNSFORD, Elias 177
LYLE, James 33
LYNN, C____ 62
Robert 62
LYONS, Thomas M. 163

McBAIN, Daniel 72
McCOLLISTER, Richard 163
McCRAWS, Stephen 95
McGURIMAN, James 163
William 163
McINTOSH, Robert 163
McINVAIL, James 173
McKINISH, John 18
McKINNE, Elizabeth 174
Fannie 174
Susanna 174
McKENNEY, [illegible] 34
McLAMORE, Burwell 70
McLEMORE, Joel 70
John 19
Lucy 70
McLEOD, Fady 70
John 70
M_____, Joseph 47
MABRY, Abel 62
MACDAVID, John 168
MACKEY, Thomas 95
MACKGEEHEE, Jacob 120
MACKIE, Andrew 163
MACLAMORE, Burrell 62
MACLIN, William 123
MADDERA, Elizabeth 163
Mary 163
Micajah 163
MADDING, John (Jr.) 76
Thomas 77
William 76
MADDINGS, John (Sr.) 77
MADDISON, Henry 37,88
MADISON, Henry 36,37,41,88, 93
John 37
Martha 37,88,93
MADOX, David 102
MAGEE, Drury 16
John 16
Robert 15
William 62
Willie 16
MAGET, William 163
MAGGET, Samuel 58
MAHANY, Semore 47
MAJOR, Bernard 163
Mary 163
MALLECOTTE, John 163
MALONE, Amey 21
George 173
John 21
Lucy 173
M. 173
Michael 21
William 137
MANGUM, Absolem 21
James 21
Samuel 55,62
William 62
MANN, Francis 44
Page 36
MANRY, Henry 62
John 62
William 62
MAPLES, Joseph 73
MARK, Dudly 65
Milley 65
MARKES, Izral 99
Joseph 99
Richd. 99
MARKEY, James K. 106
Mary M. 106
MARKS, Edward 163
MARR, G. 123
MARRABLE, Hartwell 114
MARSHALL, Alexr. 68
Joseph 38
William 35,93
MARSTON, Susannah 163
MARTAIN, Wm. Peters 74
MARTIN, Abraham 101
Andrew 169
Amelia 120
Chloe 65
John 72,120
Kinchin 65
Samuel 163
MARVELL, Hartwell 45
MASON, Capt. 46
Ann 125,126,128, 131,133
Annie 149
David 46,124,126, 127,129,132,134,136, 137,142,143
David (Jr.) 55
David (Sr.) 116
MASON, Eliz./Eliza./Elizabeth 125,126,128,131,133, 136
Henry 163
Isaac 125,126,128, 131,133,136,140
James 124,126,127, 128,129
Jno./John 45,46,52, 116,125,126,128,129, 131,132,133,134,136
John (Jr.) 18,115, 124,125
John (Sr.) 18
Joseph 125,126,127, 128,129,131,132,133, 134
Littleberry 62,152
Mary 127
Mary Ann 125,126, 128,131,133,136
Richd./Richard 62, 129,132,134
Sarah 127,129,132, 134
Thomas 62
Wm./William 127,129, 132,134,141
MASON-HARDAWAY, Rebecca 151
MASONE, Isack 46
MASSENBURG, John 114
Nichs. 125, 126,131,134
MASSENGALE, Thomas 58
MASSEY, James 152
Mary 151
MATHIS, Joshua 75
Samuel 75
MATTHEWS, Benjamin 116
William 121
MAY, Abner 34
Allen 62
Daniel 94
David 94,101
Edmond 94
Gabriel 34
Henry 34
Humphry 34
James 94
John 42,43,101
Martisha 34
Mary 65,94
Priscilla 34
Stephen 34,101

MAY, William 65
MAYE, Mattox 122
MAYES, Joseph 122
Mattox 121,123
Warren 108
MAYNARD, Dudley D. 163
Mary H. 163
Robert C. 163
MAYO, Joseph (Esqr) 33
MAXEY, John 94
M()DELLON, John 120
MEACHUM, Banks 52
MEALER, Matthias 45
MECHUM, Henry 47
Henery 45
MELONE, George 173
MERCER, James 110
John 110
MERIWEATHER, Thomas 76
METTAUER, Jos. 43
MICHEL, (Henry) 47
MICKEL, Sary 47
Thos. 47
MIDCALF, Wm. 176
MIDDLETON, Anne 42
John 42
MILBY, William 117
MILES, ____ 169
MILLER, Earnest 163
MILLINGTON, Mary 163
MILLS, John 120
MILMAN, Rachel 163
MILTEER, Thos. 176
MILTON, Tyus 149
MISKELL, Jeremiah 116
MITCHELL,_____ 152
Ann 138,139,141
Betsey 39
Branch 52
Charlotte 151
Elizabeth 39
Frankey 139
Henry 138,139
J. 10
Jacob 21
John 39,40,51, 138,139,141
Lucy 39
Mildred 21
Nathl. 138,139
MITCHELL, Priscilla 139, 141
Rips 139
Tabetha 141
Tabitha 138,139
Samuel 21
Sarah 39
Thomas 39,57,139
William 39
(Hardwood) John 21
MITHCELL, Franky 141
Lewis 141
Reps
Tab 141
Tho. 141
MONTGOMERY, John 18
MOODY, family 83
Blanks 163
Epps 83
Henry 114
Philip 110
Thomas 83
MOOR, Archer 43
MOORE, Barham 14
Benjamin Warner 150
Charles 16
Edward 125
Eliz./Eliza./Elizabeth 125,126,128,131
Hattie Sue Walton 149
Hester Jane Powell 149
Horace Walton 150
James Matthew 149
Jesse 163
John James 149
Joseph 3
Josephine Jane 150
Martha 133,135,137
Mary 125,126,128
Michael 58
Rebecca 133,135,137
Sarah 133,135,137, 141
Thos./Thomas 102,125, 126,128,133,135,137
MOORS, Martha 43
MORE, Epps 47
Will 47
MOREMAN, Andrew 168
MORGAN, John 125
Matthew 62
MORGAN, Philip 169
Robt. 42
MORING, Christopher S. 163
Sarah 163
William 163
William S. 163
MORRIE, Henry 87
Ransom 87
MORRIS, _omas 133
Anne 102
Betsy (Mrs.) 87
George 102
Israel 28
Jeremiah 87
John C. 163
Joshua 42,102
Lewis 53
Martha 102
Mary 102
Nathaniel 102
Rodana 102
Sabra 102
Thomas 125,126,128, 131,136
William 87
MORTON, Agnes 35
Agness 43
Agnes(Jr.) 35
Ann 35
Charles 39
Elizabeth 35
Jacob 34,35,39,43, 44,90,92,93,94,95
Jane 35
Jeane 35
Joe 36,90,93
Joseph 35,37,43,95
Joseph (s of Josiah) 43
Josiah 35,39,43
Judith 35
Little Joe 35,36,41, 43,89,90,92,94,101
L. Joe 41,91,94
Mary 39
Quin 44,90,92,93
Quinn 93
Samuel 39,44
Stephen 35
Thos./Thomas 39

MORTON, Wm./ William 34,35, 36,39,41,43,44,89,90, 91,92,94,95
MOSELEY, Edward 89,91
Wm. 68
MOSELY, ____ 67
Edwd./Edward 37, 41
Sampson 16
MOSS, Benjamin 27
Edmund 52
Ephraim 52
Henry 115
Joanna 55
John 52,127
Joshua 114
Sampson 52
Thomas 18
Henry 47
John 47
Will 47
William 15
MOTLEY, Abram 73
MULLING, Thomas 35
MULLINGS, James 91,95
MULLINS, Vallintine 121
MUNFORD, ____ 168
MUNS, John 62
MURPHEY, James 74
MURPHREY, Barshaba 65
MURFREY, Charles 58
MURRAY, James 123,168
MURRELS, Timothy 123
MYRICK, William 62
MUSICK, Electious (Jr.) 77
Electious (Sr.) 77
MUSTAIN, Jesse 72
Thomas 72
NAILD, Benjamin 16
NASH, Thos. 123
NERNEY, William 176
NEVILS, George 103
NEWBY, Thomas 163
NEWELL, Richard G. 164
NEWMAN, Joel 114
NEWSUM, Agness 63
David R. 149
Ellen V. Wyche 149
Andrew 62
Catherine 164
NEWSUM, Daniel 63
James 63
Joel 164
John 164
John S. 164
Mary 164
Nathaniel 62
Thomas (Sr.) 62
William 63
NEWTON, Giles 40
Younger 40
NIBBET, Lucy 65
Wilmouth 65
NIBBETT, Nancy 65
Patsey 65
Polly 65
Sally 65
Sally (Sr.) 65
Susannah 65
NIBLET, James 113
NIBLIT, Frans 46
NICHOLAS, Geo. 12
J. 6,7,12
Sally 164
NICHOLS, Elisha 104,176
Julius 121
Liddia 15
NICHOLSON, Elizabeth 59
Harris 58
Jno./John 59,128, 129,130
William 58
Winifred(Mrs.) 30
NICKLES, Edward 47
NICOLSON, Jane 124
Jno./John 124,127, 132,133,134,135,136, 142,143
Robt./Robert 124, 127,129,132,134, 136,142
NORFLEET, Elizabeth 152
NORTH, Thomas 37
NORTHCROSS, Richard 47,62
Richard (Jr.) 47
NORTHINGTON, Nathan 62
Precilla 51
NUBY, Thomas 123
NUCHOLS, John 75
NUNN, Lucretia 124
Thomas 124
OBARR, Daniel 77
OGBORN, John 46
OGBURN, John 125
Nicholas 18
OGBURNE, Augustine 116
O'HARRA, Michael 90
OING, William 45
OLIVER Agnes 25
Edward 89
John 38
Joseph 89
Joseph (Jr.) 89
Sarah 86
Thomas 25,45,95
Thomas Lorton 89
William 45,116
ONEY, James 164
OSBORN, Benja. 176
OUTLAND, Jerimiah E. 67
Nancy 65
OVERSTREET, William 95
OWEN, ____ 15
____rt 135
David 131
David (Sr.) 15
Frederick 15
Hannah 59
Jas. Smallwood 77
John 77,120
John #2 120
John (Sr.) 15
Joshua 16
Robert 137,143
William 59
William (Jr.) 77
Wm. (Bricklayer) 47
Willm.(Consl.) 77
OWENS, Robt. 176
PACKARD, L.N. 171
PALMER, Chilion 92
Luke 38
Richard 121
PARAM, Abraham 47
James 47
John 47
Math 47
Will 47
PARDON (PARTIN?), Joell 64
PARE, John 115

PARE, Thos. 48
PARHAM, Abram 52
Abran(Jr.) 52
Elizabeth 63
Ephram 46
Frances 79
George 21
John 21
Lewis 18,169
Martha 25/26,105
Martha (Wynne) 79
Mary Ann 142
Mathew 26,46,79,140
Matthew 16,21,138
Nath'l. 14
Robert 18,79,80
Robert (Jr.) 79
Sarah 105
Stith 45,52,79
Stith (Sr.) 116
Wm./William 21,41, 48,105,139,141,151
Wm. (Jr.) 135,137
PARISH, Hutson 87
James 121,123
Talbott 164
PARKER, Benjamin 104
David 104
Edward 123
Judith 138,140
Mary 18
Richard 18
Susanna 137,143
Wm./William 137, 138,164
PARKERSON, Henry 105
John 103
PARR, Antony 47
Hannah H. 164
Richard 164
PARSONS,Henry 18
Jno. 74
Joseph 72
Major 88893
Margaret 88
Margeret 93
Martha 88,93
Mary 88,93
Susanna 90
Thomas 34
PARSONS, William 88,94
William (Jr.) 93
William (gs of Wm.) 93
PARTIN, Chars 46
Drury 115,138,140
William 45,115
PARTRIDGE, Ann 139
Burrel 139
Jesse 19
Sarah 55
PATE, Edward 63
John 63
Thomas 63
PATRIDGE, Ann 141
Brambles 141
Burrell 141
Charity 141
Mary 141
Nicholas 132,134, 141
PAULET, Elizabeth 35
Thomas 36
Thos./Thomas 35,37
PAYE, Rose 39
PAYNE, Abram 73
Greenwood 73
Jno. (Sr.) 73
Reuben 73
Robert 77
Thomas 40,73,77
Thomas (Sr.) 40
Wm./William 72,77
PEALE, Joseph 176
PEARSON, J. 103
PEBWORTH, Robt. 175
PEDINTON, Thomas 48
PEEBLES, Mary 18
Sterling 173
PEETE, Thomas 18
PEGRAM, Caroline M. 164
PENNINGTON, David 138,140
Fred 140
Frederick 115,138
John 115,138,140
Jos. 124
Joseph 138,143
Marcus 16
Ursley 16
William Thomas 15
PENNY, James 104
PENTICOST, William 94
PEPPER, Stephen 59
PERCIVAL, Mary Ann 170,171, 172
PEREMAN, Richard 73
PERIMON, Ann 38
PERKINS, B.H. 148
Olin Cato Hunt 148
PERRIN, Jas. 120
PERRY, David 72
Nathaniel 150,151
Tichard A. 164
William 72
PERSON, Ann 164
Henry 151
John 151,152
Mary 151
PERSONS, Robert 46
PETER, John 164
Sarah 164
PETERS, Henry 156
James 138,140
John 16,137
Matthew 18
PETERSON, John 28,150,151
Thomas 28
PETTIPOOL, Wm. 123
PETTIT, William 117
PETTUS, Anna 92
Charles 92
Dabney 43,89,92,94
Elizabeth 92
John 88,92
Judy 92
Mary 88
Stephen 92
Thos./Thomas 102
PETTWAY, Edward 45
Elizabeth 164
John 139,141,143
Mary 164
Robt./Robert 52,125, 126,131,133,136,140
Robord 45
Sterling 51
Wm./William 45,139
Wm. (Jr.) 135,137
PETTY, John 42,43
PETTY POOL, Seth 124,168

PETWAY, Capt. 47
PHELPS, John 95
PHILLIPS, Robert 164
Thomas 59
William 164
PIERCE, Richard 164
PIGG, Matthew 78
William 72
PINNER, Jere. 176
Thomas 104
PISTALE, Thomas 77
PITMAN, Edwin 164
Sarah R. 164
PITTS, Patience 29
Peggy 29
PLEASANT, George 59
Thomas 164
William 59
PLEASANTS, William S. 117
POLLEY, Edwerd 72
Peter 75
POND, Frank 164
Hawkins 164
John H. 164
Matthew 164
PONSONBY, Richard 164
POOL, Thos. 175
POPE, Everitt 176
Joel 175
Mary 83
Simon 83
Stephen 55
PORCH, Henry 47
Isham 21
James 16
Solomon 21
PORTER, James E. 164
PORTWOOD, Elizabeth 42
Henry 42
Loyd 42
Nancy 42
Rebeccah 42
Robert 42
Susanne 42
Thomas 42,43
Thomas (Jr.) 42
POTTER, Sarah 93
Wm. 120
POTTS, John 52,116
POTTS, John (overseer) 52
POUNCEY, Antho./Anthony 120,121,169
POWELL, _ward 135
Edwd./Edward 21,128, 130,133,137,143
Edw. (Jr.) 21
John 21,173
Seymr./Seymour 21, 131,133,135
(church) Edward 21
POYTHRESS, Peter (p.George) 21
Peter 51
PRESSON, Daniel 164
James 164
Tomer 164
PRETLOE, Rebecca 140
Thomas 140
PRETLOW, Belinda 164
John 164
Joseph 164
Thomas 59
Thomas (Sr.) 112
William 164
PREWIT, Joseph 102
Samuel 77
PREWITT, Byrd 78
PRICE, James G. 164
Mary 35,88
Mathew 23
Pugh 42
Samuel 164
Sarah 164
Seth 16
Tobias 164
Wm./William 37,38, 43,164
William (Jr.) 37
PRINCE, John 63
Nicholas 47,63
William 63
PRITCHETT, Harrison T. 31, 32
Henry 32
J. 5
PRITLOE, Ann 133,135,137
Jos./Joshua 131, 133,135
Rebecca 133,135, 137
Thomas 133,135, 137
PRITLOW, Tho. 131
PRITLOWE, Ann 131
Rebecca 131
Tho. 131
PROCTEN, Mr. 169
PROCTER, Michael 59
PROCTOR, Jeremiah 164
Thomas 174
PROSSOR, Nicholas 59
Thomas 59
PRUET, Henry 73
Jno. 73
Jos. 73
Richard 75
PRYOR, Robert 38,40
PUGH, David 101
Jas./James 101,104
Samuel 101
Willoughby 36,101
Young 101
PULLEN, ____ 31
Nancy 30
PULLY, Lewis 164
Mary 164
PURCEL, John 110
PURNELL, Eliza R. 32
Henry M. 32
Sarah Ann Eunice 32
PURVIS, Tiberias 177
PUTNEY, John 164
PYLAND, Elizabeth 164
Obediah 164
Robert 164
R____, Isaac 63
R ( ), Peggy 92
RABEY, Joel 175
Lemuel 176
William 176
RACHELL, Susanna 22
RAGSDALE, Elizabeth 81
RAINEY, Peter 21
Smith 87
William 21
RAKESTRAW, Mary 37,44
Robert 95
RAMEY, Allie C. 165
William B. 165
RANDALL 85
, Ann 141

RANDALL, Elisabeth 141
Geo. 141
Lucy 141
Martha 141
Peter 21,141
Peter (Jr.) 21
Susanna 141
RANDOLPH 85
,_____ 121
William 165
RATCHLIEF, Benja. 77
RAVENSCROFT, John 169
Robert 7,8,9
RAWLINGS, Amy 131,133,135
Gregory 138
Jno. 131
Jno. (Jr.) 131, 135,136
Salley 135
Sally 131,133
RAWLINS, Alban 101
Fleming 101
John 101
Lucy 101
Mary 101
William 89,90,92
RAWLS, Adam 175
Kedah 175
Lavan 175
RAY, James 125,126,128,131, 133,142
John 46,139
Will 46
Wm./William 139,141
READ, Anne 89
Clem./Clemt./Clement 36,93,121,122,123,168, 169
Edmund 89,94
Edmd. (Maj.) 43
Isaac 34,36,41,43,91, 92,94
James 89
John Nash 92
Jonathan 40,41,89
Mary 89
Mary (Jr.) 36
Mary (Sr.) 89
Thomas 34,35,39,41,43, 89,92,93,94
Thomas (Col.) 94
READE, Isaac 176
REDDING, William 115
REDMAN, Martin 175
Thomas 36
William 36
George 95
REED, Wm. 168
William 104
REES, Travis 85
REESE, Charity 70
Harris 70
Howell 70
John 70
Polly 70
Redmond 70
Rivers 70
REEVES, Jno. 131
Rebecca 131
RENN, Thomas 45
RESPISS, John 117
REVES, William 48
REYNOLDS, Henry 120
William 36
RICE, John 88
William 88
William (Sr.) 5
RICHARDSON, Archd. 177
Archie 59
Benjamin 63
John H. 148
Sue V. Harris 148
Thomas 59
William 63
RICKS, Sukey 70
RIEVES, Jno./John 125,128, 131,133,136,142
Rebecca 128,133, 136
Thomas 138
Winifred 133
Winney 136
RIGGAN, Ann 165
Benjamin 165
Benjamin #2 165
John 165
William 165
RITTENHOUSE, Joseph M. 149
RITTER, Thos. 176
RIVERS, Robert 127,129,132
Samuel 108
Tho. 140
RIVES, Elizabeth 51
Frans./Frances 47,127
George 53,127
Joel 51
John 126
Joseph 150
Lucy 51
Mary 152
Peter 45
Rebecca 126
Richard 45
Timothy 51
Timothy (Sr.) 53
Winnifret 126
ROACH, John 43
ROBARDS 123
ROBERSON, James 102
ROBERT, James 78
ROBERTS,_____ 135
Ben./Benjamin 55,135,137,143
George 123
Jas. (Jr.) 77
Jas. (Sr.) 77
John 77,88,90,92
Joseph 75
Philip 121
Sarah 55
Thomas 89
Willart 135
Willett 143
Willutt 137
ROBERTSON 28
Elizabeth 21
Isaac 21
James 21
Jno. 88
Nancy 70
Nathaniel 22
Thomas 47,121
Wm. H. 70
Wyatt 22
ROBINSON 28
George 28
John 121
Mary 28

ROBINSON, Lucy M. 148
Merit 165
Rebecca 28
ROCHEL, Wm. 47
ROCHELL, Hinche 14
Mary 14
ROE, Wyatt 14
RODGER, Sterling 104
RODGERS, Andrew 88
Benja. 88
James 88
John 88
Nathl. 88
Tho./Thomas 88
ROEDER, Anna Emma 165
ROGERS, Benjamin 88,165
David 59
Drury 176
Elizabeth 165
Henry 175
J.C. 165
Jesse 15
John 59
Joseph 15,139,141
Lucy 165
Mary 59
Mary E. 165
Nathl. 47
Rebecca 59
Reuben 14
Reubin 14,139,141
Samuel 88
Sterling 175
Ulisias 90
ROLAND, Jno./John 63,125, 131
Joseph 47
Phebe 15
Susanna 63
Webb 131
ROLLINGS, Amey 136,139
Gregory 140
John 133,135,136, 139
Richard 16
Sally 136,139
ROPER(ROSSER?), John 152
ROSE, Richard 15
William (Jr.) 63
William (Sr.) 63
ROSS, Dudley 65
Nancy 65
ROSSER, Joseph 55
ROTENBERRY, Susanah 45
ROTTENBERRY, John 81
Mary 81
Susanna (Williamson) 81
ROWELL, James 65
R. 7
Sally 165
Sarah 165
ROWLAND, Chrt. 39
ROY, James 136
RUFFIN, Mr. 29
Edm. (Jr.) 6
Etheldred 30
Francis 165
Francis (Jr.) 165
Thomas 165
William 165
William #2 165
RUSELL, Edward 43
RUSH, Grigsby 70
Priscilla 70
RUSSELL, Anne 92
Edward 92,93
James 93
John 92,93,120
Joseph 92,93
Mary 93
Nancy 92,93
Peggy 93
Thomas 92,93
William 92,93
William (Sr.) 93
SAINTGEORGE, Charles Bingham 165
SALLE, Oliver 101
SALLEE, Oliver 43
SALMON, John 148
SAMMONS, Ann 63
Benjamin 63
James 63
Thomas 63
William 63
SANDERFORD, Elimelick 63
SANDERS, Thomas 141
SANDS, John 63
SANTEE, William 64
SATTERWHITE, Thomas 121
SAUNDERS, Alexander 110
Thomas 22,138
SAVAGE, Wm. (Jr.) 176
SAVEDGE, Acrell 165
Doila 165
Elizabeth 165
Hartwell 165
Joel 165
Joel H.N. 165
John 117
Missouri F. 165
Thomas 165
Wilmouth 165
SCABURN, Ben 139
SCAMMELL, Eliza 165
Mary 165
William 165
SCARBOROUGH, James 165
Thomas Y. 165
SCOG __, Richard 46
SCOOT, John (Sr.) 15
(?) 121
SCOTT, Fr./Fras./Francis 38,40,41,42,43,90,91, 92
Frank 44
Nicholas (Sr.) 165
Robert 77
Saml. 116
Tama A. 165
Thomas 11,12
SEABORN, Benjamin 130,141
SEABURN, Martha 63
William 63
SEARS, John 55
SEAT, Hartwell 63
Nathaniel 63
Robert 63
SEAVER, Nancy 165
Norman 165
SEBRELL, Benjamin W. 165
David 165
James W. 165
Mary Ann 165
Nathaniel (Sr.) 165
SEILEY, Wm. 169
SELDEN, (Colo.) 33
Sally 33
SEUTHERLAND, Jesse 76
SEWARD, Albert H. 165

SEWARD, Albrigton 165
Carter 165
Caufield 165
Edwin 165
James 165
James Rowell 165
William A. 165
SHAMWELL, ____ 70
Nancy 70
SHANDS, Ann 130
Augustine 18
Celia 130
Eliza 130
John/Jno. 130,139, 141
Lucy 130,139,141
Phebe 130,141
Pheobe 139
Will 46
Will (Jr.) 46
William 22
SHEARMAN, Ebenezer 140
John 169
Katherine 169
SHEFFIELD, Lewis 165
Pleasants 165
SHELL, Byren 173
Stephen 173
SHELLEY, Merit 165
Thomas 165
SHELLY, George 104,175
SHELTON, Abram 74
Armistd. 73
Crispen (Gent.) 73
Daniel 73
Gabriel 73
Lewis 73
Spencer 73
SHERMAN, Ebenezar 137
SHIELDS, Robert 108
SHORT, Cornelius 72
William 72
SHORTER, Lucy 103
SHREVE, David 45
SHRIVER, Jacob Martin 165
SIMMONS, Augustus James 174,175
Ephraim 166
John 18
Joseph 138,140
Joseph Dupree 174,175
SIMMONS, Junita Williams 174, 175
Lenioard Augustus Gilliam 174
Margaret Thomas 174
Ruffin 166
William 117
William Butts 174, 175
(SIMMONS), Mary Elice Kello 174
SIMMS, Matthew 34
SIMPSON, Thomas 105
SIMS, Benjamin 173
David 34,46
Frederick 173
SINGLETON, Robt. 75
SIZOR, William 78
SLADYEN, Arthur 101
SLATE, Edward 14
SLAUGHTER, John 171
SLAYDEN, Arthur 44
SLEDGE, Amos
Augustine 63
Charles 46
Elizabeth 63
Jesse 63
John 63,138,140
Powhatan B. 166
Rebeckah 46
Thomas 115
SLOAN, Anne 222
SLONE, James 73
SLYTHE, Mary 103
SMITH, Absalom 71
An( ) 121
Anne 120,121
Arthur 59
Charity 166
Conrod Mercer 92,94
Drury 64
Eads 155
Edmund 120,123
Edward 53,103
(Edward) 47
Edward C. 166
Elizabeth 42
George 35,42,91
Isham 22
James 33,117
SMITH, Jno./John 18,47,94, 113,128,130,133,135,136
John (Blacksmith) 22
John (Jr.) 44
John (over.) 22
John E. 166
Jory Jory 33
Joseph 59
Joshua 15
Lawrance 56,59
Lawrence 137,139,143
Martha 42
Mary 33,166
Mary Drew 166
Peter 45
Philip 166
Rebecca 166
Rees 171
Reubin 44
Richard 104
Sarah 120
Susanna 42
Tho./Thomas 42,128, 130,133,135,136,143
Wm./William 3,40,42, 47
Wm. #2 47
William (Estate) 64
SNEAD, Rebecca 92
SOBLET, William 37
SOLOMON, Lewis 64
SOUTH, John 166
SOUTHALL, Henry 166
SOUTHERLAND, John 77
Phillip 77
Sanders 77
SPAIN, Elizabeth 22
Jeames 46
John 15,45
Susanna 174
William 45,114
SPEED, Ja./James 35,36
John 168
SPENCER, G. 35,44
James 34
John 40,90,103
Julia 90
Mary (Mrs.) 35
Polly 90
Samuel T. 92
Sion 35,36,90,94

SPENCER, Tho./Thomas 34,39, 44,94
Tho. (Jr.) 36,37,39, 44,93,94,102
Tho. H. 90
SPIRES, John 15
SPRATLEY, Benjamin R. 166
James W. 166
John 166
Lewis M. 166
Margaret J. 166
Mary W. 166
Peter T. 166
Rebecca B. 166
Richard B. 166
Thomas Jefferson 166
Walter 166
William 166
SPRATLY, William 22
STACEY, Simon 59
STAFFORD, Mr. 84
Cuthb. 47
Jordan 22
STALLINGS, Mary E. 166
STAMPS, John 77
STANFIELD, Marmaduke 14
STANTON, John 40,42
Lewis 40
STANTON, Salley 40
William 40
Zachariah 40
STEPHENS, Samuel 117
STEPHENSON, Edmd. 108
Leml. 113
Simon 113
Thomas 108
Wm./William 109,113
STEVENS, Ann 124
Edward 124
Mary 124
Sam 47
STEVENSON, Joseph 18
STEWARD, William 166
STEWART, John 168
William 166
William (Jr.) 15
STILLWELL, Jacob 77
STITH, Mr. 3
Agnes 79
STITH, Buccanor 174
Danl. 120
Drury 166,169
Drury (Sr.) 169
Edmo( ) 121
John (Col.) 79
Martha 169
Patsy P. 166
Tho. 155
STOKE,____ 123
STOKES, Ann 14
Henry 36
Marcus 48
Mary 141
Nathl. 141
Rebecca 142
Sil. 134
Silvans. 129,132
Silvs. 128
Silvanus 168
Silvanus (Jr.) 48
STONE, John 123
Richard 123
STOVALL, ____ 122
John 122
STOWE, Joel 39
John 37
Mathew 37
Susanna 37
STRANGE, Alexander 123
STRATTON, Henrey 68
STRICKLAND, Thomas 104
STUARD, William 45
STUART, John 115
Richard 64
Wm./William 125,126, 128,131,133
William (Jr.) 14
STURDEFANT, Henery 45
Holoman 45
John 48
Mathew 45,107
STURDIVANT, Abner (Jr.) 27
Allen 64,83, 116
Anderson 27,28, 29,30,86,87,115
Anderson (s of Williamson) 31
Andrew J. 30
STURDIVANT, Andrew Jackson 29
Ann 63,80,116
Ann Wynne 81
Anthony 80,81
Armistead Burwell 107
Benjamin 31,81, 83
Benjamin (s of Wm. T.) 31
Benjamin William 32
Betsy Collier 28
Bettie 107
Cannon 83
Catherine 32
Charles 27,79, 80,81
Charles (Jr.) 107
Charles (s of Abner) 28
Charles (Dr.) 106
Charles W. 80
Charles Williams 80
Christobel 25
Daniel 80,105
Drucilla 86,87
Edith 26
Edmund 29,30
Edward 82,83,84
Edward C. 81
Edwin 84
Eliza (___) 80
Elizabeth 24,26, 30,84,85,86
Elizabeth(d of Jesse) 29
Elizabeth(wid. of Wm.) 24
Elizabeth(w of Chas.) 27
Elizabeth S. 31
Elizabeth Williamson 25
Frances 25,26,84, 85
Frances Marion 29
Frances(Tumlinson) 81
Frankey 26
Hallom 24,25,27
Hallom (Jr.) 26

STURDIVANT, Henry 22,24,79, 80,81,82,83,84,86,87
Henry W. 81
Herbert 82
Herbert A. 81
Hollom 115
Irvin 30
James 79,80, 81,82,84,85, 105,106
James (Jr.) 105, 106
Jemima 30,81,82
Jeremiah 82
Jesse 27,28, 29,30,31
Joel 30,80
John 23,24,26, 27,28,79,80,81, 86,105,106,115
John (Jr.) 105
John (Sr.) 114
John(of Brunswick) 28
John(s of Anderson) 30,31
John(s of Hallom) 26
John(s of Jesse) 29
John(s of Jno. A.) 27
John (s of Jno.) 114
John(s of Mathew & Martha) 31
John (Jr.) 28
John(Sr.) 80
John A. 27,28
John Anderson 23,24,27,86
John Anderson (of Sussex) 30
Joseph A. 29
Judith 24
Lucretia 26,79, 80
Lucy 26,29,30, 80,81,83,84,107
Lucy(d of Jno.) 28
Margaret 79,82, 84,85
Martha 79,84, 106
Martha(w of Wm.) 31
Martha Elizabeth
STURDIVANT, Martha Elizabeth Sylvester Harriet 29
Martha Hines 83
Martha (Parham) 26
Martha (Wynne) 84
Mary 82,106
Mary (d of Robt.) 106
Mathew 23,24,25, 29,79,80,81,82, 83,84,85,86,87, 107
Mathew(of Dinwiddie) 25
Mathew(s of Hallom) 25
Mathew P. 85
Matthew 24,26
Mourning 87
Nancy 31,82,82, 83,106
Nancy(d of John) 28
Nancy Ellis 81
Oliver 25
Parmelia 32
Patsy 86,87
Patsy Kimball 31
Peter 84,85
Polly 81,84,85, 86,87
Polly Stark 36
Priscilla 84,85
Quintina 29
Rachel 26,27,28, 30,115
Randall 85,87
Randall(Jr.) 87
Randall(Sr.) 87
Rebecca 30,81
Rebecca(d of Jesse) 29
Rebecca (d of Wm.) 31
Rebecca A. 32
Rebecca Maria 29
Richard 24
Robert 32,80,81, 82,83,84,85,106
Robert (Dr.) 107
Ruffin 81
Sally 86.87
Sally Ann Eliza 29
STURDIVANT, Sarah 23,24,27, 28.82
Sarah(d of Jno. A) 27
Sarah(D of Wm. T.) 32
Sarah Ann 30
Sarah Oliver 25
Silas 29
Stephen 29,30
Susanna 25,81
Tabitha 82,83
Thomas 79,80, 81,114
Thomas M. 83
Wheelis 28,31
Whelis 30
William 24,26,27, 29,30,31,79,80, 84,86,106
William(Jr.) 114
William(Sr.) 114
William A. 26,31, 32
William Henry 29
Williamson 30,31
Williamson(Jr.) 31
Winfield 84,85
Winifred 83
(STURDIVANT), Mary 106
Susanna 86
SUBLET, Elizabeth 41
SUBLETT, Abraham 36,88
Valentine 102
SUGETT, Becky Robertson 28
Benjamin 28
Edgecombe 28
SUGGETT, Benjamin 28
SULLIVANT, George 41
Joel 41
John 121
Manoah 40
Owen 121
Paul 41
William 35,41
W.P. 41
SUMERELL, Caty 166
SUMMERELL, Jacob 110
James 110
John 111
Jno.(Jr.) 111

SUMMERELL, Stephen 112
Thomas 110
SWAINE, James 33
SWINNEY, John 73
SYKES, Benjamin 150,151
Benjamin (Jr.) 151, 152
Bernard 150
Charlotte 152
Cloe 65
Fanny 66
James 66
John 65,151,152
Joseph 66,67
Julianna 152
Lee 65
M. 66
Martha 66,67
Mary (Jr.) 152
Millicant 66
Millicent 66
Milly 66
Nancy 66
Patsey 66
Polly 65,66
Richard 150,151
Thomas 66
William 52,66
William (Sr.) 66
William(s of Benj.) 151,152
TABER, William 121
TALBOT, Mathew 123,168
TAN, John 111
TANKERSLEY, John 43
TANN, Benja. 48
TANNER, Seth 22
TATEM, Susanna 16
Christ./Christopher 24,46
Edwd./Edward 125,126
Henry 46,125,126
John 46
Peter 125,126
Sary 46
Tho./Thos. 125,126
TAYLOR, Alberta N. 149
Albina 166
Ann L. 107
Decesy 101
Diana 101
TAYLOR, Eleanor 101
Fanny 101
Franky 101
George K. (Majr.) 13
Isom 101
James 73,101
John 101,102
John (Jr.) 101
Jordan 166
Joseph 101
Lewis 34
Pruden 175
Richard Crittenden 101
TEDDER, William 14
THOMAS, David 173
John (Sr.) 95
Parham 84
William (Capt.) 77
THOMASON, ___ 169
THOMLIN, Polly 65
THOMLINSON, John 55
THOMPSON, Ann 127,129,132, 134
Frances 166
Francis R. 18
Joel 166
John 166
Margaret (Mrs.) 18
Mary 166
Nelly 166
Sally 166
Thomas B. 166
THORN, William 114
THORNTON, Francis 36
THORTONE, John 123
THORP, Lewis 64(2)
William 102
THREE____, William 46
THREEWETS, Edward 45
THREEWITS, Edward 26
Joel 116
THREEWITTS, Joell 142
Amy 29,30
Frederick 29,30
Jemima 29
Joell 137
John 137
Peter 15,29,30
Peter Williamson 29
THREEWITTS, Quintina Ann 29
THRELKELD, Elijah 173
THREWITTS, Frederick 29
THRESHER, Benjamin 77
THWEATT, James (Sr.) 23
Wm. 93,95
TIBBETT, Cyrus 166
TILLER, Major 64,127,129, 132,134
TILLOTT, John 166
TILLY, James 91
TILMAN, Betsy 70
John 70
TINLEY, Mary 92
TODD, Bernard 90
TOMKINS,_____ 47
John 47
Mary 46
Natt 47
TOMLINSON, Alexander 115
Elizabeth 81
Frances 81
James 155
John 125
Nathaniel 152
Patsy 81
Richd. 130
Tho./Thomas 59,130
William 52
TOMKINS, Will 47
TOMLIN, James 46
TOMPKINS, Thos. 47
TOMS, William 121
TOOMBS, Ann 38
Gabriel 38
John 38
Mary 38
Thomas 38
William 38
TOTTY, Abner 94
TOWLER, Benja. 102
Elizabeth 102
James 102
Japheth 102
Japhth 103
TOWNES, Joel 89
TRABUE, Polly 69
Thos./Thomas 69
TRAYLOR, Betsy 147
Champion T. 147

TRAYLOR, Edward 147
Hiraim 147
Milly 147
TRAYLER, Paskel 147
Paskel (Jr.) 147
Polly 147
Randolph 147
Reuben 141
Sarah 147
William 147
William (Sr.) 148
TRAYNUM, Reuben 38
William 38
TROTER, James 46
TRUEHART, Daniel 74
TUCKER, Catherine 91
Josef 22
Mary 22
Nathaniel 184
Robert 52,142
Wright 173
TUDER, Henry 64
TUNSTALL, John 69
Thomas 75
William 72
TUREMAN, Anne 45
Martin 45
TURNER, Benjamin 108
Burchett Lundy 152
Daniel 55
Edmund 43,55
Jacob 110
James 55
James (Jr.) 59
Jane Moore 149
John A. 175
John Ivy 175
Thomas 166
William 166
William Madison 166
TWEEDWELL, George 77
William 77
TWITTY, John 121,122
Thomas 168
TYLER, William 64
TYNES, Sally S. 166
Thomas H. 166
West 110
TYUS, Absalom 138
Absolom 130
TYUS, Becca 138
Becky 140
Benjamin 27,29,114
Elizabeth 130
Jno. 130,135,137,143
Tho./Thos./Thomas 130,135,137
UNDERHILL, Giles 18
Howell 18
John 46
UNDERWOOD, Ann 129,132,134, 136
Anne 127
Anselom 64
Beedles 127,129, 132,134,136,142
Frans. 127
Fras. 129
Lewis 64
Marcus 127,129, 132,134,136
Mark 64
Richd. 47
URQUHART, William 111
VAUGHAN, Frances 66
James 64
Jesse(?) 66
Thomas 22
Thomas (Jr.) 22
VAUGHN, Abraham 39
Ann 39
VELVIN, John 166
John W. 166
William 55
VENABLE, Abraham 44
James 35,44,90,94
Mary 44
VERELL, Jn./John 12
VERNON, Esther 43
Richard 43
VINES, Mary 22
Wm. 22
WADE, David 72
Edward 73
Martha 22
Mary 142
Mathew 142
Robert 124,168
Stephen 168
Thomas 142
William 142
WADES, Hampton 168
WALDEN, Hannah 166
Polly 166
Priscilla 166
Sampson 166
Mary 38
WALKE, Anthony 44
Susanna 44
WALKER, Hardwick 91
Geo. 120
James 64
Robert 22
Robert (Dr.) 80
Silvanus 123,168
Tandy 168
WALL, James 166
Joel 166
John 59
Joseph G. 108
Michael 15
Moses 48
Peggy 166
Polly 166
WALLACE, Andrew 38,41,90
Becky 131
Jams. 131
Sarah 131
Sillah 131
William 154
WALLER, Ben. 11
Wm. 47
WALLIS, Becca 136
Becky 135
Cedia 136
Jesse 55
Sarah 135,136
Sillah 135
William 153,154, 155
WALLIS(?), William 152
WALPOLE, Thomas 60
WALTERS, John 77,78
John (Jr.) 77
Thomas 78
William 123
WALTHAL, Thomas 118
WALTHALL, Archibald 118
Nancy 119
Nancy Winfree 118
Thomas 119

WALTON, Isaac H. 149
WARD, Anne 102
Elizabeth 20
John 75,89,94,101
Seth 92
William 102
WARREN, Averilla 166
Benjamin 166
Dawson 166
Drury P. 166
Elizabeth 166
James 166
Jesse A. 166
Jesse P. 166
John 166
Joseph (Sr.) 166
Mark 166
Mary H. 166
Mical 99
Nicholas 167
Patsy 167
Sally C. 167
Susan C. 167
Thomas 167
William 167
Willim A. 167
W.T. 167
WASHINGTON, Jesse 109
WATERS, Robert 77
William 77
WATKINS, Benjamin 42
Cherry 167
Claiborne 89
Elizabeth 167
James 42,45,89,90
Joel 34,35,36,39, 41,42,94,95
Joell 36
John 36,39,42,74, 90
John (Sr.) 167
Joseph 42,118
Judith 118
Richard 40,42
Robert 167
William 40,42,90
William(s of Richd.) 42
WATSON, Douglas 35,37
Elizabeth 101
WATSON, John 72
John (Jr.) 72
Mary 18
Thomas 73
William 36,44,72, 101
WATTER, John 78
Zachariah 78
WEATHER, Michael 64
WEAHTERS. Benjamin 45
WEATHERFORD, Major 41
John 34
Drusilla 90
Elizabeth 90
John 90
Lucy 90
Major 90
Major#2 90
Martha 90
Martha #2 90
Mary 90,93
Richard 90
William 90
WEATHERS, Edmund 114
Lidey 45
William 45
WEAVER, Edward 46,138
Elizabeth 40,42
Henry 18,84
James 40
Jeane 40
John 18,40
Judith 101
Judy 40
Lucy A.S. 149
P.E. 149
Peter F. 149
William 64
WEBB, Thomas 99
WEEKS, Thomas 52
WELBURN, Benjamin 28
WELLS, Peter 167
Samuel 59
WENDEL, Catherena 150
Frederick 150
WESSON, John 167
WEST,____ 169
Thomas 167
WESTBROOK, Martha V. 175
WEVER, Elizabeth 102
Jane 18
WHEADON, Sally C. 167
WHEAT, Notley 72
WHEELER, Anthony 123
WHEELIS, James 28
Joseph 28
Joseph (Sr.) 28
WHIMMER, John 175
WHIT, James 121
WHITE, Benj./Benja./Benjamin 137,138,167
Benjamin H. 117
Betty 40
Christopher 40
Daniel 37,38,40
Edwin 167
Elias 40
Elizabeth 92
Hanna 140
J. 37
James 59,101,167
James #2 167
Jno./John 37,38,44, 59,140,143
Martha 92
Mary 37,40,138,139
Mary O. 167
Matthew 37,38,92
Richard 117
Sampson 117
Samuel/Saml. 37,38, 40,41,42,44,90,92,94
Sarah 37,137,143
William/Wm. 36,37, 38,90,117
WHITEHEAD, Isham 115
Mary 15
Robard 46
Robert 115
Turner 29
WHITEHORN, Edward 14
Elizabeth 64
John 64
Phillip 64
Sarah 64
Thomas 64
WHITFIELD, ELISHA 176
Elizabeth 81
Jane 138,148
Littleberry 81

WHITFIELD, Mary 138,140
Mat./Matt/Matthew 46,138
Thos./Thomas 81, 115,138,140
William 81,138
WHIT(FIELD?) Matheweu 45
WHITMORE, Ann P. 167
WHITTINTON, Edward 47
Francis' 47
WIGGINS, James 175
Nancy 176
Willis 176
WILBORNE, Burrell 15
William 22
Wm. (Jr.) 22
WILBURN, Benjamin 15
Elizabeth 142
Francis 141
Sarah 141
Wm. 141
WILBURNE, John 16
WILCOCKS, William 18
WILCOX, Wm. 141
WILDER, James (Jr.) 104
(WILEY), Will 47
WILKINS, John 121,123
Tho. 121
Wm. 6
WILKINSON, Barnard 20
Burrell 52
Elisha 22
Nathan 22
Rebecca 22
Richard 52
Thomas 20,27
William 93
WILKISON, John 46
John (Jr.) 46
WILLBON, John 46
WILLHITE, Henry 66
WILLIAMS,___(father of Wm.) 52
Benjamin 121
Blythe 110
Charles 15
David 52
Edgcome 72
Edward 82
Elizabeth 42,167
Francis 173
WILLIAMS, Henry 65,110
Henry W. 70
James 15,167
John 167
Lazaries 122
Lewis 117
Lewis E. 167
Lucinda 101
Martha 167
Michal 42
Nancy 65,167
Ozbern 173
Pamelia 167
Patsey 65
Polly 65
Richard 122
Sally 42,70
Tabby 42
Temperance 86
Thos./Thomas 92,95
William 42,74,173
William (Jr.) 42
William T. 31,32
WILLIAMSON, Absalom 112
Burwell (Capt.) 113
Charles 37
Culbrirth 37
Cutbh./Cutbrith 39,88,95
Jesse 16,138, 140
John 23,25,81
Mary 64,167
Rebecca 15
Robt. 112
Susanah 88
Susanna 37,81
Thomas(overseer) 112
William 112
WILLIAS, John 15
WILLIE, Elizabeth 53
WILLIFORD, Bela 167
William 111
WILLIS, John 104
WILLS, David 105
Langley Crafford 167
WILLSON, Mattilda 107
WILSON, Elizabeth C. 167
Eliza M. 167
WILSON, Georgeanna 167
James 167
James S. 167
John 103,167
Josiah 167
Nicholas 59
Samuel 167
Willis 167
WIMBISH, James 101
WINBORN, John 176
WINBOURN, Josiah 104
WINDHAM, Benjamin 109
WINFEILD, Wm. (Jr.) 48
WINFIELD, Ann 140
Joshua 130
Peter 22,47
Robert 20
Wm./William 22,80, 140
WINFRE, Judith 118
WINFREE, Archer 119
Archibald 118
David 119
Henry (Jr.) 118,119
Henry (Sr.) 117,118, 119
Henry(s of Hy Jr.) 119
Judith 119
Marvel 119
Marvill 118
Matthew 118,119
Polley 119
Polly 118
Susannah"Suckey" 119
Valentine 119
WINGFIELD, Ann 138
John 138
William 138
WINN, Capt. 47
Majr. 47
John 45,123,168
Mathew 45
Samuel 168
Robord 45
Sloman (Captin) 45
WINSTON, Isac 168
WISER, Thomas 167
WOLDRIGE, Capt. 69
WOMACK, Richard 120

WOMACK, Willm./William 68, 95
WOMBWELL, Selah 109
WOMMACK, Juliana 150,151
William 150,151
WOM(M)ACK, William 150
WOOD, Caldwell 95
Erwin 95
Isaac 104
John 95,175
John (Jr.) 95
Jonas (Jr.) 13
Jos. 43
Mary 95
William 169
WOODARD, John 20
John (Jr.) 22
WOODLAND, William (Sr.) 64
WOODLEY, Fleming 167
WOODLIEF, Elizabeth 5
Francis 6
Francis E. 12
Thos./Thomas 6,7, 13
WOODLIFF, Francis E. 9
Thos. 9
WOODROOFE, John (Jr.) 108
WOODRUFF, Richard 16
WOODS, Robert 120
WOODSON,___ 68
WOODWARD, John 109
John (Jr.) 142
WOOLDRIDGE, R. 69
WORSHAM, Amey 11
John 38
Lud. 91
Richard 42,173
Robert 77
WOTTON, Edward 59
Thomas 59
WRANN, John 104
WREN, Ann 115
David 15
(WREN?), Alice 151
WRENN, John 167
Mary 167
Richd. 117
Thomas 115,167
WRIGHT, Ann 151
Dionysius/Dionitious/ Dionyus 4,5,8
WRIGHT, John 14,17,175
John H. 167
Joseph 111
Robert 167
Sally 167
William 152,167
William E. 167
WYAT, Frances 124
James 124
WYATT, Ann 36
John 36
Richard 36
WYCH, Benja. 139
Elizabeth 139
James 125
Peggy 139
WYCHE, Martha Ann 148
Mary 64
WYNN, John 114
John (Sr.) 114
Matthew (Jr.) 114
Matthew (Sr.) 114
Robert 108,142
Thomas G. 9
WYNNE, Ann 80
Buckner 25
Frances 25
Gray 25
John 77
Joshua 25
Martha 79
Matthew(s of Wm.) 115
Nancy 25
Robert 25,77,79,115, 127,129,132, 134,136
Sally 80
Samuel 123
Sarah 116
Sloman 80
Thomas 79,123
Thomas (Jr.) 77
Threewitts 25
William 116,121
William (Jr.) 77
William (Sr.) 77,115
William(s of Matthew) 116
YARBROUGH, Samuel 20
William 20
YEARWOOD, John 45
YOUNG, Drury 51
Joshua 51
Thos. 46
ZELLS, John 45
ZILLS, Willaim 64

THE SOUTHSIDE VIRGINIAN
BOX 118
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA 23201

Bulk Rate
U.S. Postage
PAID
Permit # 304
Richmond, Va.

VBPL
CENTRAL-LIBRARY PERIODICALS
4100 VIRGINIA BEACH BLVDS
VIRGINIA BEACH VA 23452